Introduction:

Jesus the Messiah is the most talked about person in history. Every person of every single culture knows Jesus in some way. The false gospel should not be attributed with Jesus the Messiah, it does not qualify for a historical account nor a holy text. The false gospel has a slight use, only 5% at most of it is about Jesus the Messiah. The rest is about Jeshu and his belief in a false Arabian fertility god. Jeshu and Prophet Isa may have nothing in common as I have shown with the false gospel and the Quran. A Christian cannot say for a fact that any writing in the false gospel is the Messiah speaking. I don't know for a fact when Prophet Isa spoke in a writing, that Jeshu said it, or it was handed down from generations and attributed it to Jesus the Messiah. All these commentators who speak on the false gospel saying it is Jesus the Messiah speaking in the false gospels as well cannot say it is a fact. There is such little trace of Jeshu in Palestine. We have no clue when Jeshu is speaking allegorically or literally. If someone is to claim that Jesus the Messiah is a Christian, all they can do is use single passages from their false gospel that would support their claim. The rest of the false gospel does not back up their claim that Jesus the Messiah is a Christian partly because it contradicts the claim. It is mostly because the false gospel is poor accounts and is poorly written. When I tell people that Jesus the Messiah is a Muslim, Christians cannot use their false gospel as some sort of "proof" for a theory they believe that Jesus was a Christian who is the son of god. Christians overlook that Jesus the Messiah was immortal, that means he couldn't die. If Jesus the Messiah was crucified, he wouldn't die on a cross. Christians act as if it is impossible for Jesus the Messiah to be any faith but a Christian. I would expect something convincing; Christians cannot convince me that it is. The false gospel is not able to convince me why those who wrote it show why their book is correct. Only 3% to 35% set each of the four books of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John apart from each other. That's not much of a separation between each book. As I will show, much of the false gospel is copied from the Old Testament the writers of the false gospel had at the time, this includes the prophecies the writers provide in their false gospel. Jeshu tried a method of preaching that failed. There is not much written about Luke the Evangelist who lived during Jeshu's time. The Book of Mark was written by an unknown writer. Mark was never a part of Jeshu's preaching. Mark was a part of Paul's preaching. Mark is the cousin of Barnabas which is referenced in Paul's writings in Colossians 4:10, 2 Timothy 4:11, and Philemon 1:24. Mark the cousin of Barnabas may also be the same person who is called John Mark

who went with Barnabas and Paul in Acts of the false apostles. At times, people couldn't understand Jeshu. If Jeshu's mission was made into a movie, each movie would be far different from the next. It would have scenes where Jeshu was preaching peace and then preaching revolution for his "Kingdom of god" on the earth. The movies and depictions of Jesus based on the false gospel are almost night and day apart from who Jeshu was. A small amount of the depictions are accurate. Jeshu was a revolutionary who tried preaching peace at times and then warfare at others to get his goal of being the King of Second Israel. I don't believe Jeshu was a madman, at times he said things that made no sense that were in no way related to scripture. At times He yelled at the Israelites which didn't help his preaching at all. Jeshu was born out of wedlock where we are not sure who his real father is. Jeshu makes false claims at times. In several occasions, there are writing that advocate for the Trinity. At times, there are writings that go against the Trinity. No Christian can say for a fact that Jeshu meant to claim to be a false god with his responses to the Jews since we don't know if Jeshu was declaring what he said when he was speaking to the Jews. I don't have a take on it. For those who don't know, Jeshu could have been teaching his Polytheistic beliefs to prostitutes, prisoners, and the taxpayers to go to the less fortunate in Palestine though I doubt that. I believe it was done for his "Kingdom of god." It could have been done also where many preachers would teach their beliefs to anyone of any profession at that time. With Jeshu, I believe he solely reached to the prostitutes, prisoners, and taxpayers as part of his "Kingdom of god" that those were the ones he wanted converted meaning he favored them the most as part of his political cause. There are many theories to this day as to why Jeshu wanted prostitutes, prisoners, and taxpayers the most.

Not much is known about Jeshu and his false apostles because they were barely known in Palestine, not many in the public knew much about them. Jeshu was known in Palestine to a degree as an example Herod's son knew Jeshu. Christians will tell you that their false god was known all throughout Palestine by many Jews. With Paul, there is a good amount known about him, Paul is the last of the false apostles who became a false apostle after Jeshu. Jeshu knew Biblical Hebrew, he also knew Aramaic. The false gospels are in Greek. The lineages don't align in Matthew and Luke. One of the lineages is most likely Jeshu's since Jeshu was a descendant of Prophet David. Why there are two different lineages in the false gospel? Jesus was the 6th most common male name during the time in Second Israel, Mary was the 1st most common female name. No Prophet said Prophet Isa is

the “son of god.” There is no Roman documentation of Jesus being crucified. There is no record of Jewish leadership recording a crucifixion of Jesus. There are prophecies claimed to be in the Old Testament that aren’t there. There were core Christian concepts that Jeshu had copied from the Old Testament his false apostles and him had at the time that he claimed as the founder of his Christian beliefs such as the Holy Spirit. The writers had thought when Herod’s temple and Second Jerusalem had collapsed in Palestine that End Times would occur. The writers were wrong, the writers had copied verses from the Old Testament they had believing the verses had applied to Jeshu during the time. Paul quotes scripture that he doesn’t know what happened since the Old Testament we have today is not infallible. Paul barely adds anything about Jeshu. Paul gives little insight on what he believes and gives only so much on how to be a Christian. At times, Paul just comes up with things claiming it is religious law. The Acts of the false apostles’ stories does not add anything to their false gospel. Parts of the false gospel take place in Arabia. Only a handful of people knew Jeshu. There were thousands of street preachers that had far more followers than Jeshu had. We know nothing about the writers of the false gospels. The writers copied prophecies from the Old Testament and claimed the prophecies were fulfilled. It just so happened that Jeshu was crucified, and the false apostle claimed it was a prophecy. It was never part of Jeshu’s mission to be crucified, he wanted to be the King of the Second Israel in Palestine. The false apostles acted as if it was Jeshu’s plan to be crucified to create their false religion. There may have been 20 to 25 people at the crucifixion of Jeshu. The same false apostles also claimed prophecies that they claimed were in the Old Testament that were not. The false gospel falsely claims there are over 500 witnesses at Jeshu’s alleged resurrection. The false apostles took writings from the Old Testament and wrote them in their own way claiming prophecy for their false gospel as example they used a verse from the Book of Hosea as a prophecy, they claimed was theirs. Jeshu and his false apostles thought scripture was one of a source that spoke of their false Arabian fertility god, so they copied verses from the Old Testament and claimed several prophecies from them. One of the five disciples of Jeshu in the Talmud is called Mattai, which is the Aramaic form of the name Matthew. Todah is also one of the five disciples of Jeshu. Todah means Judah, which is the Greek form of Judas, which is Judas Iscariot. Paul converted to Christianity 13 to 16 years after Jeshu was crucified. Paul learned mostly from Stoic philosophy. Paul uses Stoic terms and metaphors. This means Paul wanted it to be separated from the Israelite faith where nowhere in the Old Testament can that be found. Paul published his books

in the year 50, why did Paul know less about Jeshu than the other false apostles when the four books of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John were published in the year 70? Also, the four main books disagree on what Jeshu said last. The writers of the false gospel knew less about the Old Testament, the writers knew a good amount about the true Gospel, what I have provided will show such. The writers of the false gospel knew less about the Old Testament and knew more about the true Gospel.

The Jews wanted a Jewish revolutionary to overtake the Romans. What I believe happened was the Jews were starting to follow Jeshu as their revolutionary, they didn't believe Jeshu had a direction, when Jeshu came back to the Jews to preach more, the Jews began to thrown stones at him for blasphemy because they didn't believe he would conquer the Romans anymore. This matches the Jeshu was embraced at first by the Jews he knew, over time, the Jews began to yell at him telling him to stop preaching. If the Romans thought the Jews were working with Jeshu to overthrow them, the Romans would control more areas of the Jews country in Palestine for trying to revolt. The Jews had him executed. The Romans were not responsible for his execution though the Romans were known to execute Jewish revolutionaries by crucifixion. The Romans may have thought Jeshu could lead a revolt to overthrow Herod, but Jeshu could not lead a revolt against them, so the Romans leaders did not care that Jeshu was a failed revolutionary. The Romans knew Jeshu's preaching was not going to reach a large audience. Jeshu's main focus was on the "Kingdom of god", Jeshu was not focused on helping the Jews or the Romans. Jeshu's false apostles were willing to be martyred for their false Arabian fertility god. They were willing to be martyred for the belief that others held that their false Arabian fertility god rose from the dead, though their false Arabian fertility god did not. Jeshu's false apostles saw it that being martyred for a belief that the public believed they claimed their false god had done meant being martyred for their false Arabian fertility god. Christians to this day believe that Jeshu's false apostles were willing to be martyred for the Trinity, the crucifixion, and their false god claiming to have risen from the dead. What Christians are telling the public doesn't match what the false apostles were.

At times, in one false gospel a story is added to or subtracted to in the next one. For example, one criminal taunted Jeshu, the other criminal did not and is rebuked by the other criminal. In the other false gospel, both criminals taunt Jeshu. It is correct that the Pharisee and Sadducee leaders had traits of hypocrisy, however it wasn't difficult to realize their traits of hypocrisy. Jeshu and the false apostles probably applied a small portion of

scripture correctly, however it is an amount not enough to consider their false gospel to be scripture, it is not worth mentioning when explaining to others about the false gospel. The false gospel contains stories that never happened such as Herod massacring the innocents. The writers gives little insight as to what Jeshu and his apostles believed. For such few writings, I have several big questions for Jeshu and his false apostles. Much of each of the four false gospels is repeated, giving not much to learn about Jeshu's life. We don't know who wrote the Book of Luke. We don't know who wrote the Epistle to the Hebrews. The writers leave many questions with such few explanations as to why to believe their false gospel is a "holy book" and that their false Arabian fertility god exists. This is coming from writers who are scribes along with accounts from Jeshu's false apostles who were very intelligent people, I expect better from them. What I think happened is all the false apostles cared about was their preaching thinking all that mattered was their preaching not caring for these books they wrote afterwards. Their ideas work for a society; however, I am led to believe Jeshu, and his false apostles would add and subtract to it. I am not sure if their ideas would work afterwards or what they would implement, we have no clue. The false apostles cared so little for their false gospel along with the events recorded in it. If a Christian wants to believe Jesus died on the cross, rose from the dead, performed miracles, that Jesus is the son of god, I understand where they are coming from. Christians till the end of time can never prove that there is a son of god. The false gospel doesn't provide good insight for if these claims can be proven true. What Christians don't seem to understand is that although an event was written in scripture and it happened as part of the false gospel, that doesn't mean it was prophesied because it was written down 700 years before the event. There are several prophecies in the Old Testament that were not fulfilled. Their false god is called "Jesus" in the false gospel, which that name for Prophet Isa is only known in the Greek language, their false god is not called Yeshua which is the name of Prophet Isa in Rabbinical Hebrew. The Roman Polytheists may have added their own beliefs to the false gospel, I don't think the Roman Polytheists added much if they did. Because the Old Testament that the writers of the false gospel had is in Biblical Hebrew, the authors made mistakes in translating Biblical Hebrew to the language they used of Greek. This means there are errors in their false gospel since the true Bible is in Rabbinical Hebrew and was translated to Biblical Hebrew which they writers of the false gospel used. The writers claimed that the prophecies in the Old Testament the writers used which is Biblical Hebrew are prophecies of the false gospel. This also applies to the authors interpretation of the Old

Testament the authors had such as Paul’s understanding of the Old Testament in Biblical Hebrew with his writings.

Book of Matthew:

1:1-17 Jeshu's descendant of Prophet David and Prophet Sulaiman. Whoever wrote these writings skipped 3 full generations for Sulaiman which is found in 1 Chronicles 3:10-13. Joseph’s father was Jacob, in Luke 2:26 his father is Heli. In these writings there are 28 generations between David and Jeshu; in Luke 2:23-38 there are 43 generations between David and Jeshu. Mary cannot be the mother of a god who gave her life. Matthew is denying that Jeshu had any blood descendant of Jehoiakim. Matthew is saying that he is his legal heir, which wouldn’t make sense because Joseph is his real father. Abihud is not mentioned as the son of Zerubbabel in the Old Testament. This is a cover up. The writers of the false gospel may have given two different lineages for two different people to try to convince the Jews that one of their two lineages was right for the Messiah whichever lineage the Jews believed was the Messiah, the Jews would be divided over lineage, the Jews would agree on one of the two lineages and would convert to Christianity not caring that other Jews would convert to Christianity believing the other lineage found in the false gospel. Zerah is an Arabian name. Abijah is an Arabian name. Asa is an Arabian name. Zerubbabel is an Arabian name. Abihud is an Arabian name. Zadok is an Arabian name. Jacob is an Arabian name. Mary is an Arabian name.

1:18-24 this story is false about Prophet Isa’s birth. This writing of the Annunciation is taken from the true Gospel. Matthew 1:23 is copied from Isaiah 7:14. The original Biblical Hebrew translation of the word parthenos is the “young woman of childbearing”. The Septuagint Bible translated the word parthenos to mean “virgin”. We don’t know if the Biblical Hebrew name Immanuel translates to Isa in Arabic. There is a false writing of an Angel speaking to Jeshu’s father Joseph. In Luke 1:30, the Angel said the same words to Mary meaning the false gospels writers said an Angel told both Mary and Joseph or it was two separate Angels.

1:25 Joseph did not marry Mary until after she gave birth to Jeshu. This means Jeshu was born out of wedlock. This separates Christianity further from Islam because Maryam did not have a husband at the time of Prophet Isa's birth and most likely never got married.

1:33 the star is copied from Numbers 24:17 as a prophecy. There is no evidence there was a star during the Messiah's birth.

2:1-12 this is a false prophecy where Zoroastrians (three wise men) visited Prophet Isa, the writers claim the Zoroastrians worshipped him without any evidence. This prophecy is from Numbers 24:17. The prophecy in Numbers 24:17 says that the Prophet in the verse will destroy the people of Moab and will strike down the sons of Sheth. The story of the three wise Zoroastrians is said to have happened at a house, not a stable. This story would have happened after the Messiah's birth since the false story in Matthew 1:18-25 is before the writer's false story in Matthew 2:1-12. Because of the stars distances being so far away from the earth, the movement of stars is so slow that it is not noticeable to people on the earth. There is less reason to believe this story happened that three Zoroastrians worshipped the Messiah since they didn't see his birth which was a miracle. Prophet Isa would have told the three Zoroastrians not to worship him since he spoke his entire life confirmed in the Quran. Prophet Isa's mother Maryam would have told the three Zoroastrians to stop worshipping him. Herod had sent the three wise men to meet Prophet Isa in this fable. Frankincense is a product of Arabia. The Star of Bethlehem would have been a miracle unheard of.

2:13-23 scholars insist Jeshu was born in 4 B.C when King Herod died in 1 B.C. King Herod's son, King Herod Antipas ruled after him. King Herod went against any resistance that was against the Roman Empire along with executing any rivals of the Jewish people of Palestine. Finally, with King Herod Agrippa, King Herod's grandson ruled who is mentioned of in Acts of the false apostles. No one knows the year when Jeshu or Prophet Isa was born. The use of Micah is wrong. The massacre of innocents is false so is either Jeshu or Prophet Isa going to Egypt. This is copied from Pharaoh commanding the massacre of Israelite male youths in Exodus 1. Why would King Herod kill the Messiah, for control? The key flaw here being that if the Messiah was born in Nazareth, an unknown town or Bethlehem, a town not known, how would Herod know the Messiah lived there? Who documented this unknown town? There is also not a shred of evidence of the Messiah going to Egypt, there are many narratives and chronicles written about King Herod, it is clear someone is lying here either King Herod got rid of all the

evidence or whoever wrote the false gospel wants you to believe this heroic story. I think is this is to fulfill Hosea 11:1 of a son like Moses coming out of Egypt. I think whoever wrote this writing had some strange religious beliefs as some people did throughout history have had, remember you don't know anything about the writer or what convinced him to write this writing. Why did Herod die such an awful death when Christians tell the public that justice was not served until the Romans converted to Christianity 300 years later? Jeshu is talking about the Source of the Nazarene Prophecy here which is left out of the false gospel. We know the writers of the false gospel went by a Bible that mistranslated Mizraim in Hosea 11:1 to Egypt. The writers most likely used the Septuagint Bible from 300 B.C.E.

3:16-17 this is a false writing that heaven was opened up after Jeshu was baptized and that "a voice from heaven" said to Jeshu that he is the son of god that is well pleased with.

4:12-17 if the Messiah came from Nazareth, he would have been illiterate and uneducated. Isn't it odd we know nothing about this Messianic figure who could interpret scrolls from the Book of Isaiah at age 12? But some Christian will say that there's a lot written about their messiah, what about all those years how did he hide from the public? Why didn't Herod's son try to kill the Messiah? Did he just give up and try again later when the Messiah was in his 30s preaching? Jeshu preached in Zebulun, Naphtali, Jordan, and Galilee in Palestine to claim prophecy from Isaiah 9:1-2. The prophecy of Isaiah 9:1-2 spoke of the land of Zebulun in Northern Arabia, the land of Naphtali the Jordan in Southern Arabia and the land of Galilee in Arabia. Jeshu knew beforehand to preach in Galilee in Palestine to claim the prophecy in Isaiah 9:1-2. Some Christian may also say that people knew nothing about Prophet Muhammad, this is not true, they knew he was from the Quraysh as a merchant.

5:3-4 when you have hardly any hope left, you are closest to Allah. You are blessed when you lose loved ones. You are blessed when you are content with what you have, then you have treasure that cannot be bought.

5:5 Jeshu says that the meek shall inherit the earth. Jeshu copied this from the Book of Enoch. Christians incorrectly read this writing as meaning inheriting the "world to come" of Jesus ruling because Christians are meek.

5:8-9 you are not pure in heart, you will not see God. Peacemakers are also "sons of god", does that mean many of us are "sons of god" outside of Jeshu?

5:10-12 blessed are those who are persecuted. Rejoice when people persecute you because the Heavens cheer.

5:18 amen is the same as Islam.

5:17-19 Prophet Isa came to fulfill the law of the Prophets with the true Gospel.

5:20 Jeshu says you will not enter heaven unless your righteousness exceeds that of the Pharisees and scribes, this would take little effort to accomplish since the Pharisees and scribes were lawless.

5:21 if someone killed your loved one, Allah forgave you if you killed them back for justice.

5:22-26 Prophet Isa warns if you call people "raca" you are in danger of the fires of hell.

5:27-28 Prophet Isa teaches us that if you look at women lustfully whether intentional or not, you are committing sin, this can be avoided. If you do, repent for it, for this is best for your family.

5:29-30 these are hyperboles not to be taken literally. No denomination has ever done this.

5:32 any man divorces his wife except for her leaving Allah committing adultery. Any man who marries a woman who has left Allah has committed adultery against Allah. The law during that time was that you would take a slave in who was not part of the religion. Once she has converted, then you could marry her.

5:34-37 never swear by an oath, the masonic U.S. government requires you to in court.

5:38 this writing is said by Prophet Isa; it means that Scripture can be updated.

5:39 the beginning of this writing is false. The writers of the false gospel added do not resist an evil person to this writing. The writing says turn the other cheek, why would Jeshu go yelling at people who tried making false accusations against? Why was he the only one who yelled in all the false gospel? Christians, this is your “lord” yelling at Jews, not a false apostle nor a prophet in your religion.

5:40 Jeshu says to give someone your shirt and coat if they try to sue you. This is allegorical.

5:43-45 Prophet Isa is saying that if anyone hits you, walk away. This is not Prophet Isa saying "do not get justice"; this does not work in today's world. You have two options eye for an eye or to walk away. Also, bad things just happen to good people when he sends rain on the righteous and unrighteous. Love your friends, love your enemies; try to be nice to them. Pray for those who persecute you.

5:48 Jeshu wrongly says to be perfect as the “heavenly father” is perfect because Prophet Sulaiman in Ecclesiastes 7:16 says do not be over righteous nor be overly wise. “Father” means that Christians are his “children” that means it is not a name of Allah’s. Jeshu calls his false Arabian fertility god “the father”, the verse in Isaiah 9:6 is “the everlasting father”.

6:1-2 Prophet Isa says you will get no reward in Heaven if you donate money to receive praise

6:3 if the Messiah had an older brother named James than Mary wasn’t a virgin when the Messiah was born, but Christians will apologize for this and say James is a brother in faith

6:5 the people who only want revenge, it will turn them into maniacs reading the Bible and praying to their false god thinking they will get the revenge they feel they deserve. These people will show zeal in something that will make them sick as a result, yet they had tried to abide by the Bible to the best of their ability and had done well remembering writings trying to live by the Bible writings they choose.

6:6 Jeshu copied this from Isaiah 26:20.

6:7 Jeshu says not to do vain repetitions during prayer. Jeshu may have got this from Sirach 7:14. Catholics repeat their rosary prayer 10 times

6:9-13 the prayer Prophet Isa gave to his disciples, I am very sure of if not then it’s all false. There is a prayer by Moses in Exodus 34:9 so this is believable what I am claiming here. Thy will be done, that means what happens we Muslims must accept. Do not use this prayer; use the prayers in the back of the Quran.

6:14-15 if you forgive other people of their sins, you must forgive those who seek forgiveness. But if you do not forgive them, Allah will not forgive you. In return for obeying Allah's word, Allah will also forgive you of your sins, pardon all people.

6:19-21 do not store up on your treasure on earth, but store up on your treasure in Heaven, Prophet Isa. The false gospel at no point explains which method such as prayer, charity, preaching, pilgrimage, fasting, speaking good etc. will give you the most treasure in heaven if you were to only do this one task with all your free time. Islam is the complete version of these writings where Islam explains in full that prayer is the best deed you could possibly do. Beware of storing up on treasures on this earth, it will take your heart away meaning you won't be a moral person anymore.

6:25-27 Prophet Isa says do not worry ever. This is the same as the Quran.

6:28 Prophet Isa says you can't serve two masters. This can be speaking to addictions.

6:29 Prophet Sulaiman in all his glory did not dress as important as the Pharisees says Jeshu

7:5-12 "ask and it will be given to you…do to others as you would have them done to you, this sums up the Law and the Prophets" - Prophet Isa. This contradicts turn the other cheek.

7:13-14 many enter through destruction and only a few enter life. There are two things. The first being this contradicts that all will be saved who believe. The second being the word used is many not almost all which is confusing because this implies something will happen to the rest since you can't tell me many means almost all.

7:21-23 in John 3:16 which is posted everyone all are saved who believe "jesus is lord", this is saying Christians have to do the what the false Arabian fertility god called "the father", not just call "jesus" "god". Since Matthew is the first listed, should a Christian take these writings over John 3:16, or John 3:16 comes before Matthew 7:21-23 since 3 comes before 7 so no one really knows.

8:1-4 Prophet Isa heals a man

8:5-17 The centurion went to himself to Jeshu. In Luke 7:3-4 the centurion did not go himself but sent messengers to talk to Jeshu. Jeshu did not heal the sick

8:28-29 Jeshu healed the demoniacs in the region of the Gadarenes, in Mark 5:1-17 and Luke 8:26-27 Jeshu healed the demoniac in the region of Gerasenes. In Matthew there were two demoniacs, in Mark and Luke there was one demoniac.

9:2-3 Prophet Isa heals someone who cannot walk, the Jews accused him of blasphemy because Allah forgives sins

9:13 Jeshu supported good tax collectors.

9:18 the ruler told Jeshu his daughter had just died, in Mark 23-35 and in Luke 8:42 the ruler said his daughter was sick and close to dying. I don’t think this is an error, but I think it is not giving the proper details in the Mark and Luke about this story, it isn’t the complete story.

9:35-36 these are false writings. Jeshu did not preach to all the towns and villages in Second Israel. Jeshu did not preach in every Synagogue in Second Israel. Jeshu did not meet with a multitude of Jews which means over ten thousand. At most, a few hundred of those who lived in Second Israel knew Jeshu.

10:2-4 Jeshu’s 12 disciples are supposed to be the 12 tribes of Israel all aligned for a cause

10:5-6 "Do not go to the Samaritans or Gentiles. Go find the lost people of the earth who want and need Allah's message"-Jeshu, Samaritans did not need the message of Jeshu

10:8 Jeshu tells his false apostles to heal the sick. In Matthew 17:14-16, the false apostles are unable to do so.

10:12-14 any town that does not have one person that accepts Jeshu as the King of Second Israel, it will be more bearable for the people of Sodom and Gomorrah on the Day of Judgement. Jeshu is saying those who didn’t accept Jeshu as the King of Second Israel and saw him in person are the same as those of Sodom and Gomorrah.

10:20 the Holy Spirit will speak for you in court.

10:22 this writing was never applied throughout history that Christians would be hated by all nations for their faith. This is false, there were Christians at the time when Jeshu’s false apostles were preaching and there were religious people who were Christians friends. Whoever stands firm in faith will be saved. This is the same as the Quran.

10:24 the student is not above the teacher; this is a fact. However, the teacher is not defined; you have the right to speak up if your interpretation of a writing is different than the teachers. A servant is not above his master, this is also a fact.

10:28 Prophet Isa says to fear Allah alone; they cannot touch your soul.

10:32 Prophet Isa supports you; he gives you his word that he will acknowledge you during the Day of Judgement. This writing was corrupted, what it is supposed to say is "Therefore anyone who confesses Me before men will be acknowledged I will also confess him before our Lord.”

10:33 Prophet Isa says those who deny him, he will deny on the Day of Judgement. This is the same as the Quran. Those who deny Prophet Muhammad’s Prophethood status, Prophet Muhammad will deny them on the Day of Judgement.

10:34 I came not to bring peace, but a sword was said by Jeshu against the Jewish temple to bring a sword which is division amongst the Jews.

10:35-36 Jeshu copied Micah 7:6 in this writing.

10:35-39 this will turn a child against his parents as taught by Prophet Isa

10:41 Prophet Isa' teaches whoever welcomes a Prophet as a Prophet will receive a Prophets reward, we are given the Quran and Hadith's for knowledge.

10:42 if you give even a cup of cold water to a child by way of helping a child find Isa as the Messiah; you will never lose his reward of salvation.

11:7 Jeshu calls John the Baptist more than a Prophet, that would mean Jeshu had a higher rank for John the Baptist than Prophet Moses. In John 1:21, John denies that he is a Prophet. This means that Jeshu and his false apostles thought they were higher than Prophets. Clearly, they have beliefs different from the Israelites to have titles that are higher than Prophets and are different that are not a part of the Israelite faith.

11:15 Prophet Isa says whoever has ears, let him hear. This is the same as the Quran talking about the disbelievers that have ears that do not hear.

11:19 Jeshu was described as obese by the Jews, Jeshu was not obese. Jeshu was accused of being a drunkard for drinking too much. We know this is not Prophet Isa because Prophets don't drink alcohol. Churches today do not tell you about this writing. Jeshu had several friends that were prostitutes.

11:22-24 Jeshu curses Capernaum

11:25 Jeshu says his false Arabian fertility god has hidden things from the wise and prudent but have given them to "babes" which is a reference to sheep.

11:28-30 Prophet Isa says to go to him if you are weary and burdened that he will give you rest. Prophet Isa says to learn from him that he is gentle and humble in heart that your soul will find rest. Prophet Isa says faith is easy and his burden is light.

12:5 we have no clue what Jeshu is getting at here. Nowhere in the Old Testament can this practice be found for the Sabbath.

12:12 Christians can work on the Sabbath; that is a Holy day, it is your day off.

12:18-21 the writers claim the prophecy found in Isaiah 42:1-4. The writers wrote in Matthew 15:24, Prophet Isa says he was sent only to the lost sheep of Israel. This means the writings in Matthew 12:28-21 are false writings.

12:25-26 Satan will divide himself. The false Jews who work for Satan will continue to divide themselves; they will never be unified said by Prophet Isa.

12:32 Jeshu says anyone who speaks a word against the son of man will be forgiven, anyone who speaks against the holy spirit will not be forgiven during the time Jeshu was here or Jeshu's age to come that never occurred.

12:36-37 Prophet Isa tells us very important advice that you will be held in account for every word you speak, meaning every word is documented.

12:39-40 Jeshu speaks of the story of the Prophet Jonah where he tries to claim he also will rise again in three days. What Jeshu is saying is that Jonah was alive in the belly of a fish while he was there 3 days and 3 nights. That means the Christian narrative of their false god being crucified and died is

not true. This writing is to claim prophecy from Psalm 16:10, the verse is a song Prophet David sang.

12:41-45 this is a false writing where Jeshu claims that the men of Nineveh in Mesopotamia repented when they met Prophet Jonah was a sign for the Ninevites in Mesopotamia. Prophet Jonah preached to the people of Nizwah in Eastern Arabia. Jeshu also claims that the Queen of Sheba along with men of Nineveh will condemn the generation of Israelites during the Day of Judgement that Jeshu describes as being “wicked”.

12:50 Jeshu says “for those who do the will of my father are in heaven”

13:13-15 Prophet Isa speaks of the parable of the Sower. This parable uses verses from Isaiah 6:9-10. There are parables in the Quran.

13:25 Enemies do things in hiding. This is very important; it relates to Presidents trying to deceive you. There is a reference to 22:18 when the Pharisees tried to trap him by asking if to pay taxes to the Roman Empire or not.

13:35 Prophet Isa confirms Psalm 78:1-2, the prophecy that Prophet Isa would speak in parables.

13:55 Jews ask isn’t this the carpenters son? That means Jeshu’s father was a carpenter.

13:58 Jeshu couldn’t perform many miracles because of people’s unbelief. Oh sure, whoever wrote this should not have given their explanation out.

14:3-5 Herod Antipas did not want John the Baptist executed because many Jews thought that John the Baptist was a prophet. They were wrong for believing such.

14:12 John the Baptist was executed without reason or a fair trial, this did not happen to Prophet Yahya

14:13-21 these are false writings with a false miracle. For this false miracle, we don’t have description of how the Israelites were fed, they may have just become full without eating so this miracle could have happened.

14:23 the false god was alone to pray to himself on a mountainside during the night. He was not teaching people during this.

14:24-32 Christians tell us that their false god walked on the Sea of Galilee. If Christians say their false Messiah walked on the Dead Sea, it wouldn't be much of a miracle since everyone floats on the Dead Sea. Something to consider. We will never know for sure if Prophet Isa walked on water.

14:33 the writers of the false gospel claimed Jeshu walked on water to claim the story of their own. Jeshu did not walk on water, his false disciples did not worship him at that moment and Jeshu had accepted their worship. The writers of the false gospel took the story from the true Gospel and added it to their false gospel.

15:4 Jeshu says that whoever curses their father and mother is to be put to death. Few centers in America will make mention of this writing.

15:16-20 Jeshu says that whatever comes out of someone's mouth is what is defiled.

15:24 this writing is not in the same story in Mark 7:24-30. The writers took this verse from the true Gospel. Prophet Isa lived in Arabia his whole life. He was only sent to the lost sheep of Israel. Prophet Isa is saying he was sent to the land of Israel in Northern Arabia though people read this writing as sent to the Israelite. It means both.

15:25-28 Jeshu calls the Gentile woman a dog. The writer then claims Jeshu heals her after she agreed with him that she was a "dog" and then Jeshu realized it is allowed in religious law to give her food. Muslims call nonbelievers cattle, Jeshu is allowed to call this woman a "dog." Jeshu did not believe women are dogs, Jeshu is speaking to a Canaanite woman. Jeshu says the Israelites get bread before the Canaanites. This does not match the depiction given of the Messiah in Churches today.

15:32-39 these are false writings. If 4,000 Israelites were fed, it would take over a week minimum to keep handing out 7 loaves of bread and a few small fishes. This means people would have to wait in line for days to eat the food and if 20 or so Israelites were tasked to hand out the food. In Luke 9:10-17, the number changes to 5,000. This was taken from a story with Prophet Isa and his disciples eating food from the Heavens from the true Gospel. The story from the true Gospel is found in the Quran.

16:15 Prophet Isa says to go in all the world and preach the true Gospel to every creature. Prophet Isa refers to us humans as creatures. This is the same as the Quran.

16:18 Peter’s name means rock or stone. Jeshu tells Peter that he wants to build his church on this rock. This writing is where catholics believe that Jeshu wanted Peter to create the catholic church.

16:19 this is falsely attributed to one of Jeshu’s disciples Peter when the writing was intended for Prophet Muhammad. Prophet Muhammad has the keys to Paradise. This is the same as Islam.

16:23 Jeshu calls Peter “Satan”

16:24 take up my cross means put your life on the line, go commit an act of treason, this is a call for breaking the law of the land. No Christian can say for a fact this writing means to carry a cross around in public.

16:26 Prophet Isa asks for what does a man profit if he gains the whole world but loses his soul? This is the same as the Quran.

16:28 the son of man coming into his Kingdom. These are two different concepts the son of man and the Kingdom of god. Jeshu clearly mixed the two concepts into one here since he says the son of man is powerful in Mark 14:62. Of all the writings in the false gospel that are giveaways that it is inconsistent, this is the biggest. I’ve never seen a Christian apologetic explain this. This is why we need the Quran that won’t combine different concepts together to divide and confuse people. Scripture was meant for all humanity so everyone can understand them to guide them it’s not there to enter deep theological thinking all writings like these do is complicate things.

17:1-13 Peter wanted Jeshu to build three shrines for Jeshu, Prophet Moses, and Prophet Elijah. The writers claim that a voice from a bright cloud interrupted Peter from a cloud telling Peter to stop talking. Why didn’t the writers say that their false Arabian fertility god was the voice from the bright cloud? The Transfiguration consists of both Prophets Elijah and Moses. Moses is the most mentioned of Prophet in the Quran and is very similar to Prophet Muhammad. We will never know if the Transfiguration happened or not.

17:20 Prophet Isa said this as a way of saying even the slightest faith can cause such. Prophet Isa also says that nothing is impossible.

17:21 Prophet Isa speaks of prayer and fasting. For some reason this writing along with 15 other writings are not in several false gospels we have today.

18:4 Jeshu says whoever takes a position of a child he met would have the greatest position in the Heavens. I disagree with Jeshu here. The Prophets along with their closest companions enter Paradise with the highest rank having done the most service for our Lord. The Prophets along with their closest companions have the best character of all mankind.

18:5-6 welcome a child into Prophet Isa and his message. Don’t talk a child into sinning.

18:10 this is a Trinity reference.

18:11 Prophet Isa confirms that Angels can see our Lord in Paradise in this parable.

18:15 someone I know was not sincere about paying me back, he did not try to pay me back he expected me to remind him, I do not forgive him until he repents.

18:21-35 Prophet Isa tells the parable of the slave and his master, this parable is mentioned in the Quran.

19:5-6 Jeshu says that a married couple becomes one in flesh. This is not a polygamy ban. This was copied from Genesis 2:24. There were Prophets after this verse in the Book of Genesis that had multiple wives.

19:13-15 Jeshu falsely claims to enter the Kingdom of Heaven, his followers must enter as “little children.”

19:16-17 to get salvation you need to keep the commandments, another contradiction of salvation.

19:18-21 a follower of Jeshu asks Jeshu how to obtain salvation. Jeshu falsely claims that selling all his possessions will make him “perfect”, this is impossible. No one can be perfect except for Prophets.

19:24 Jeshu says if you are rich, you must give up your wealth to enter "the Kingdom of god" which was a political movement to make Jeshu the King of Second Israel. The Kingdom of god was known by the Jews and Romans alike as an overthrow of the Roman government, this isn’t for debate, there is not 9 different potential meanings of it that we have all heard of.

19:30 "But many who are first will be last"- Prophet Isa. How do we apply this to today's world? Earn as much money as you can, but give to Allah what is his, the poor enter Paradise first.

20:1-16 Prophet Isa talks about the parable of the Workers in the Vineyard. This is found in Isaiah 5:1-7.

20:18-19 Jeshu says the Jews will hand him over to the Romans to be executed. This isn't evidence that the Jews did hand Jeshu over because Jeshu had said the Jews would hand him over.

20:20 the mother of James and John went with them, and she asked Jeshu to let her sons sit on his right and left, in Mark 10:35 James and John asked for themselves, their mother is not even mentioned.

20:28 these are false writings where Jeshu sacrificed himself for our sins, we know in the Quran life is a test; we don't need a sacrifice for our sins.

21:2-7 Jeshu's disciples went and untied two animals and brought them to Jeshu. He then rode into Jerusalem on two animals, a colt and an adult donkey. In Mark 11:2-7 it states only one animal and a colt.

21:10-11 this is a false writing that all of Second Jerusalem in Palestine was moved when Jeshu entered Second Jerusalem saying Jeshu was a prophet from Galilee in Palestine. A small portion was moved seeing Jeshu enter Second Jerusalem in Palestine.

21:12-17 Jeshu storms the market in Herod's temple. Money changers were working class people, they were not people who usurped, this is a false Christian narrative. Is Jeshu saying the Pharisees are helping the enemies by quoting Psalm 8:2? The Pharisees benefited from usury for the outsiders who visited Herod's temple's market. With Jeshu turning the tables, usury was previously banned in Deuteronomy 19:39-40. Jeshu shouted in the market. Prophet Muhammad does not shout in the markets in the hadiths. This is more reason to believe that this writing is not about Prophet Isa.

21:18-21 Jeshu cursed a fig tree to no longer bear fruit. Jeshu's disciples were immediately amazed at the withered fig tree, in Mark 11:20-21 the disciple did not notice the withered fig tree until the next day.

21:22 Believe on what you pray for; don't ever give up while praying.

21:31-32 Isa or Jeshu is telling us that the tax collectors and the prostitutes are loved by Allah because they are trying to make a living. The tax collectors and the prostitutes did believe John because John had told them that they were not the enemies of society.

21:43 Jeshu says the Kingdom of god will be taken away from you and given to a nation producing the fruits of it. This means the Kingdom of god was an empire meant for this earth. What is Jeshu referring to? There is no Christian theology nation of today's earth, did he mean it would come and go?

22:18 Jeshu knew the Jews were trying to trap him.

22:21 Jeshu said to pay to Caesar's what is his because he wanted to cut the romans power by revolting by paying less, therefore he was crucified and called King of the Jews for being one of the many Jewish revolutionaries going against Rome.

22:37-40 Prophet Isa says the greatest commandment is to love the Lord your God with all your heart, soul, and with your entire mind, Prophet Isa had said this. Also love your neighbor, this determines the law.

22:41-46 Jeshu quotes Psalm 110:1 which is a false verse of our Lord talking to Prophet David's Lord. No one questioned Jeshu after he said this to the Pharisees. This is not the Christian depiction of the Messiah at the Churches we see today.

23:1-3 Jeshu says to crowds and his false disciples to follow everything in the Law of Moses and everything the Pharisees teach with exception to the hypocritical actions of the Pharisees. The Pharisees taught the Talmud.

23:5-6 Jeshu is correct that the Pharisees are high and mighty; they could care less about Allah; they make broad their phylacteries. Allah was just responsible for their wealth; they thought they were more important than the rest of us.

23:8-9 Jeshu says to call no teacher a Rabbi. This is a false teaching. Jeshu says call no man your father, this is another false teaching.

23:11 Prophet Isa teaches that the greatest among you is a servant to you. This is the same as Islam.

23:12 Prophet Isa teaches that those who exalt themselves will be humbled. Those who are humbled will be exalted.

23:13 Jeshu condemns the hypocrites. This is the same as Islam.

23:15 Jeshu says the scribes and Pharisees travel over land and sea to get a single convert. Jeshu is making fun of the scribes and Pharisees that they

can only get one convert where they go. Jeshu also says those who convert to their beliefs are twice as much of a child of hell.

23:17 Prophet Isa says do not think I have come to abolish the laws which Moses has delivered but to fulfill them. This means blasphemy laws are a part of Christianity.

23:28 Jeshu denounces the Pharisees for appearing righteous but are hypocrites. This writing refers to the saud's.

23:35 Jeshu says Zechariah is the son of Barachias. In 2 Chronicles 24:20, Zechariah is the son of Jehoida, the priest.

24:1-14 Prophet Isa warns us that many will come to claim to be the Messiah and claim to be false prophets. To this day, people claim to speak Allah's will. There will be famines and earthquakes. Every nation will preach the false gospel.

24:15-16 Jeshu talks about the abomination of desolation from Daniel 9:27, Daniel 9:27 is a false prophecy. Jeshu calls Daniel a Prophet, Jeshu does not know if Daniel was a Prophet or if Daniel existed or not. Jeshu tells his followers to flee to the mountains of Second Judea in Palestine.

24:24 the moon will not give its light; Prophet Muhammad will later split the moon in half causing it to bleed.

24:27 lighting flashes from the east to the west, Masons say they are "traveling east"

24:31-35 on the Day of Judgement, Prophet Isa will tell us what we had done and testify to Allah. In The Bible, it doesn't explain that prayer is what we are judged by first. No man knows the day or the hour when Prophet Isa will return, this is the same as Islam.

24:36 Prophet Isa says that only our Lord knows the hour. The writers added that only "the father" knows the hour. This means the son of god doesn't know the hour. Prophet Muhammad does not know the hour. This writing goes against the Trinity.

24:41-46 on the Day of Judgement, Prophet Isa will tell us what we had done and testify to Allah. In the false gospel, it doesn't explain that prayer is what we are judged by first. Prophet Isa says you did not feed nor give me a drink. This is the same as the hadiths where Allah will tell the son of Adam why he did not give food and drink to those in need.

24:44 be ready for the Son of Man who is Isa, he can come at any time

25:1-13 Prophet Isa says the parable of the ten virgins

25:30 Hell is described as outer darkness. I believe this also.

25:31-32 all nations will be gathered and will be separated by Prophet Isa. These writings do not say that Isa will judge the nations, only separated, the writings need to be read carefully. Allah will judge the nations, not Isa.

25:40-46 this is a Day of Judgement reference. Prophet Isa says you did not feed nor give me a drink. This is the same as the hadiths where Allah will tell the son of Adam why he did not give food and drink to those in need.

25:31-40 on the Day of Judgement, Prophet Isa will tell us what we had done and testify to Allah. In The Bible, it doesn't explain that prayer is what we are judged by first.

25:41 Jeshu falsely says Hellfire will be filled with the "devil and his angels", no Angel goes to Hell, as far as the Devil going to Hell, none can declare it.

25:42-46 on the Day of Judgement, Prophet Isa will tell us what we had done and testify to Allah

26:6-13 the anointing of Jeshu takes place in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper. In Luke 7:36-38 it takes place at the house of a Pharisee in Galilee.

26:15 Jeshu being betrayed for 30 pieces of silver is a false prophecy from Zecharia 11:12-13 where 30 pieces of silver by the high priests for the Potter's Field which is in Arabia. This story is copied from Genesis with Prophet Joseph being betrayed for 20 pieces of silver. 30 pieces of silver during Second Israel would be worth at most 120 days' worth of wages. I doubt the story of Jeshu being betrayed by Judas because the writers of the false gospel tried to claim prophecy with this.

26:17 the last supper was taken from a story with Prophet Isa and his disciples eating food from the Heavens from the true Gospel. The story from the true Gospel is found in the Quran.

26:20-23 if Judas did betray Jeshu, it would be because Judas disagreed with Jeshu over how their false Arabian fertility god would be dominant, this means Judas betrayed Jeshu when Jeshu said not to betray him. Jeshu would

have known beforehand that Judas would betray him where Judas told Jeshu along with other apostles.

26:25 this is a false story about the false apostles still trusted Judas after Jeshu told them that Judas would betray them; Judas was the one who handled the money so the false apostles did not trust him. They claimed that Judas would betray his word and not Jeshu himself or that Jeshu would not be harmed by it, but this is all false. Judas was the first false disciple of Jeshu. Judas is Jeshu's brother. Judas name is the Greek version of Judah. Judas was a very common Arabian name. No one knows what the Greek word Iscariot means.

26:27 the "holy grail" has no abilities. People historically have been seeking Jeshu and his false disciple's chalice for years. If someone did find it, there would be nothing distinct about it.

26:28 Jeshu said the blood was a "new covenant". Jeshu claimed this was a prophecy from Jeremiah 31:31, it was not.

26:29 the writers of the false gospel most likely got wine as an offering for the last supper from Leviticus 23:36-37.

26:39 the first part of this is Prophet Isa saying he fell with his face to the ground and prayed. The second part was added by the writers, it is about Jeshu praying to his false Arabian fertility god calling him "my father."

26:52 why would Jeshu have someone buy a sword and then have them not use it? It makes no sense. Jeshu is critical of Genesis 27:40 which says to live by the sword.

26:56 Jeshu had a false prophecy that wasn't fulfilled by Prophet Isa

26:57 Jeshu was taken by the Jews as prisoner and stood before the Sanhedrin. The Sanhedrin charged Jeshu with blasphemy. The Sanhedrin handed him over to the Romans to be charged with blasphemy by the Romans from the charge they gave Jeshu. 21 writings of the false gospel show that the Jews wanted Jeshu executed, 0 times the Romans wanted Jeshu executed.

26:67 Jeshu was spat at and was smote. Isaiah 50:6 is not a prophecy.

26:69-70 Peter makes his first denial to a maid and then "them all." In Luke 22:56-57, it was only to one maid.

26:74 a rooster crows, Peter knew that it was a prophecy and he repeated it, Peter tried to save his own life. He later cried because his political ambition failed to protect him when he needed it most by trying to hide his faith in Jeshu.

27:3 Judas returned the 30 pieces of silver in remorse for Jeshu being crucified.

27:5 Judas hangs himself, in Acts 1:18-19 Judas falls to his death, this is a contradiction.

27:6-7 Judas threw some of the money in Herod's Temple. The chief priests picked up the money to buy a field. In Acts 1:18, Judas bought the field. Judas threw down the silver and then departed. In Acts, Judas used the coins to buy the field. This goes against what is taught in Churches today.

27:9-10 Matthew misquotes Jeremiah for Zachariah 11:12-13. He also says that north and south Galileans have different looks and a different dialect. There is no such prophecy of this in Jeremiah or the Bible. The land in Jeremiah 32:6-15 which is Anathoth is not the same as Potter's Field. The writers may have thought Anathoth and Potter's Field are the same.

27:11-14 Jeshu answers not one charge at Pilate. In John 18:33-37, Jeshu answers all charges before Pilate.

27:19 at the time, baptism was necessary. We have to do this to give the gift of Allah, it is one method of doing such.

27:20 the chief priests and elders are responsible for persuading the people to release Barnabas. In Mark 15:11, only the chief priests are responsible.

27:25 his blood will be on us and our children, this paints the Jews as savages in the regard that they wanted to kill their Messiah and a false god. This is from Isaiah 59:3. Someone's accounts are correct; someone's account are incorrect either the Jews or the Christians. I believe the Jews for many reasons, it's important that none of them regretted it afterwards if Jeshu was their God it would be the biggest mistake ever to crucify him. Jeshu had no plan on how to conquer the Romans, he could not influence the very political Jewish people. It is clear the Jews and Christians hated each other amazing how the Church has evolved now you hate Muslims if you are Christian. If you are Christian, you should hate Jews the most in a monopoly. This is proof people want power, and they care not about their own religious texts only their "third temple."

27:28 Jeshu is given a red robe which is a sign of infamy. In John 19:2, Jeshu is given a purple robe which is a sign of royalty. The red robe would be correct here.

27:30 Jeshu was spat at and was smote. Isaiah 50:6 is not a prophecy.

27:31-33 Jeshu carried the horizontal beam of the cross he was crucified on, Simon helped Jeshu carry the cross Jeshu was crucified on. The horizontal beam weighed between 75 and 125 pounds. Jeshu was whipped up to 39 times before he carried the cross. Jeshu was strong.

27:43 part of this writing was taken from Psalm 22:8. The verse in Psalm 22:8 is talking about Prophet David being delivered from the tribes that fought him in Arabia.

27:44 both of those who were crucified taunt Jeshu. In Luke 23:39-42, only one taunts Jeshu and the other rebukes him for doing so.

27:46 what Jeshu says in Matthew 27:46 is not similar to what Prophet David said in Psalm 37:28. Jeshu took this from Psalm 22:1. Jeshu cries out for his false god, this means the Trinity has errors in it since Jeshu is calling out for a god and the Trinity claims Allah is always one of three in the same place. Jeshu cries out for Allah not the false Arabian fertility god, Jeshu knew knowing his life would end shortly, human beings have done this since the beginning of time, there is truth in this writing.

27:51-54 this is a false writing where people came back to life, the earth shook, and rocks split. The curtain of the "Second Temple" split in half. There are no records of saints rising from the grave during Jeshu’s alleged time.

27:55-56 Mary is from Magdala, her name means rebel, she probably got the name for being a prostitute for Jeshu and his disciples and for being a revolutionary. Mary is an Arabian name.

27:57 Arimathea was a rich Pharisee that took Jeshu to his burial. Christians claim this is a prophecy found in Isaiah 53:9. This is not a prophecy.

28:1 why is Sabbath used plural here?

28:5-6 this is a false writing; an angel did not speak of truth on Jeshu's behalf.

28:16 Jeshu calls his 12 false disciples the Great Commission.

28:17 this is a false story of Jeshu's disciples worshipping him and Jeshu accepting their worship of him. Jeshu did not rise from the grave.

28:18-19 Jeshu is telling his disciples to baptize in the name of the Trinity. This is the biggest Trinity reference.

28:20 "And lo, I am always with you, even unto the end of the world" Prophet Isa. This means Prophet Isa has given you his word that he will always be with you.

Book of Mark:

1:4 baptism was for repentance of sins; this means someone could be baptized daily and it also means baptism should not be the way to become Christian yet there is not one Christian sect that believes this

1:10 Jeshu claims to see the Spirit descending. In John 1:32, John claims to see the Spirit descending.

1:11 a voice from Heaven said you are my beloved Son. In Matthew 3:17 a voice from Heaven said this is my beloved Son. Do the writers believe in Heaven or the Heavens?

1:32-34 Jeshu was claimed to heal many, not all. In Luke 4:40, Jeshu healed all that were sick.

2:7 the man asks Jeshu, "who can forgive sins but God alone?" This saying was handed down from generation to generation.

2:15 Jeshu had a home in Capernaum.

2:26 Abiathar was the high priest during when Prophet David fled King Saul, in 1 Samuel 21:16 Ahimalek was the high priest. Abiathar is an Arabian name.

2:27 Sabbath is made for man it is a human right.

3:1-6 Prophet Isa was angry because despite of watching someone get hurt, the Jews did not heal the person because of the Sabbath. No one plotted to kill him for it.

3:7 Jeshu was called the “son of god” by a large crowd Jews in Galilee. Jeshu gave strict orders for the large crowd of Jews who told him this not to tell others. Jeshu also said that if not one person in a village didn’t accept him as the King of Second Israel, the entire village would be equal to Sodom and Gomorrah on the Day of Judgement. Jeshu’s instructions he gives throw me off.

3:11 Jeshu is called the son of Mary by the Jews in the Book of Mark. At the time in Palestine, Jews were called the son of their father. In the Book of Mark and the Book of John, the virgin birth is not made mention of.

3:13 the true Apostles could cast out demons, so could people who called on the name of Isa the Messiah

3:28-29 Prophet Isa says that all sins can be forgiven. However, people who speak out willingly against Allah will not be forgiven. Since Christians don’t believe the Bible is infallible, many cancel these writings. Christians were warned not to do this. Islam confirms blasphemy will send someone to Hell.

3:34-35 we are a giant family as long as we do Allah's will.

4:8 Prophet Isa in this parable says that there are those who become believers and are increased with their wealth.

4:22 for everything that is hidden is meant to be revealed and everything that is concealed will be brought to the light.

4:34 Jeshu spoke in parables and then later explained what the parables meant to his false apostles. This means the audience of him did not fully understand him.

4:38 this is a false story; it did not happen. In the story, Jeshu slept. In Psalm 121:2-4, it says God does not sleep.

5:6-7 a Jew worshipped Jeshu for casting out demons. Jeshu accepted the person’s worship of him.

5:8-20 Prophet Isa heals a demon possessed man. The demon named Legion says he has many names. Having many names and many titles is a sign of too much pride.

5:21-43 this entire story is false.

6:3 the Jews did not know who Jeshu's father was to address him as Mary's son, a Jew would address you by your father as his son or daughter, not by your mother. This is the same as Matthew 13:55 where the Jews asks if this was the carpenter. It could mean they are asking, "isn't this the carpenter's son" that this passage got cut off short. If Jeshu was a carpenter, we know his father was also a carpenter so they both would have been. I don't believe Jeshu was a carpenter before his failed attempt at preaching.

6:8-9 Jeshu says to take sandals and staves on the mission. In Matthew 6:8-9 it says do not take sandals and staves on the mission.

6:14 Herod Antipas is referred to as King Herod in Mark 6:14-29.

6:20 Herod Antipas did not want John the Baptist executed. In Matthew 14:3-5, Herod Antipas wanted John the Baptist executed but feared that the Jews would be upset because a large number of Jews thought John the Baptist was a prophet.

6:52 the Jews did not accept the miracle of the loafs according to the writer. We know the miracle didn't happen. I have no clue why the writer put this in or what the writer is trying to tell us.

7:6-8 Pharisees go by the law of man; this was spoken of in the Book of Isaiah. Because the Pharisees have their own traditions, the Pharisees can do whatever they want. Jeshu correctly called them hypocrites.

7:11 Jeshu criticized the Jews for the practice of corban. This was not a controversial belief that Jeshu had. Prophet Isaiah criticized corban in Isaiah 1:11, Prophet Jeremiah did in Jeremiah 6:10, Prophet Micah did in Micah 6:6-8.

7:18-20 Jeshu says no animal is defiled. We know that a pig is. Jeshu could be speaking metaphorically here.

7:23 Jeshu copied this from Psalm 5:4-5

8:9 this couldn't further from the truth. Only 100 to 150 people at most knew Jeshu, yet the false gospel writers estimate a minimum of 4,000 people.

8:34-35 Jeshu says to take up his cross to be a disciple.

8:38 Jeshu is correct that the generation of Second Israel in Palestine was adulterous and sinful. Jeshu calls himself the “son of man”, this is false.

9:1 this is a false writing, the Kingdom of god did not come with power, Jeshu died first he did not die after his Kingdom of god where Second Israel ruled the earth that was 300 years after Jeshu where Christianity became dominant, this is a false prophecy on Jeshu’s part. He was trying to fulfill 1 Chronicles 29:11-12 of the Kingdom being yours. The false apostles died which Jeshu incorrectly claimed wouldn’t happen before his Kingdom of god and Jeshu’s Kingdom of god never happened.

9:2-12 the false apostles tell us that Jeshu took them to the top of a mountain. They then claim Jeshu’s clothes became the whitest of anything ever imagined. The false apostles claim that a voice came from a cloud in the Heavens that covered them telling them one sentence that Jeshu is the son who the false Arabian fertility god loves and tells the false apostles to listen to Jeshu. Jeshu tells them not to tell anyone until Jeshu “rises from the dead” as they are walking down the mountain. Jeshu claims that Prophet Elijah will restore all things which is a prophecy found in the Old Testament. This was one of the stories of transfiguration, I doubt the transfiguration had happened.

9:34 your life will get much better if you confess that Isa is the Messiah

9:41 Prophet Isa says whoever gives you a cup of water is part of Christ and will not lose his reward. Find a similar meaning such as someone who lets you into their house. Giving someone water is symbolic.

9:43 Jeshu copied Jeremiah 17:27 with “a fire that shall not quench”.

10:13-16 Jeshu’s disciples didn’t believe children should know their Polytheistic beliefs. Jeshu disagreed with his disciples. In the Israelite faith, any age is taught scripture.

10:17-18 Jeshu says “why do you say I am good”, Jeshu then says only his false Arabian god is “good”. This writing goes against the Trinity. Jeshu is confusing the man he is talking to with salvation in Christianity. We know Prophets are good along with the early Caliphs who were promised Paradise.

10:29-31 Jeshu says that in the age to come, many who are poor will enter first and many who are rich will enter last

10:35 Zebedee is the father of James and John. Zebedee is an Arabian name.

10:43-45 this is for you, if you want to be first you must put your religion first.

10:46-52 Jeshu claims to heal one blind man on his way to Jericho. In Matthew 20:29-34 Jeshu claims to heal two blind men.

11:12-14 Jeshu mistakes a fig tree for being in season when it was out of season. He then says “may no ever one eat fruit from you ever again.”

11:15-16 the writers claim Jeshu fulfilled a prophecy in Malachi 3:1-5. The verses in the Book of Malachi are not a prophecy, they were Prophet Malachi’s actions during Herod’s temple during Prophet Malachi’s time.

11:23 this is a false writing that was added where Jeshu tells the Jews not to tell a mountain to throw itself into a sea.

11:24 Prophet Isa tells the Israelites to ask for something in prayer and they will receive what they asked for in prayer. This is the same as dua in Islam.

12:10 Jeshu references freemasonry in the Old Testament to prove a point.

12:25 Jeshu says when his Kingdom of god happens, no one will be married, I don’t consider this to be a strange religious belief, but it is the opposite of Judaism and Islam where all are married in the “Third” Temple or Paradise.

12:35-37 Jeshu says he is not the son of David and that he is Lord. Prophet Isa is the son of David through Maryam

12:38-40 preachers are never allowed to take advantage of others and make money off the Holy Bible.

12:41-44 Jeshu teaches that the believers give the most who have the least to give. This is the same as Islam where the percentage they give of their salary to charity determines that. If a believer has little to offer and gives all their wealth where they enter poverty, that means they have given the most. Also, this is where the term “my two cents” comes from.

13:1-4 the writers claim prophecies found in Daniel 9:26-27 and Haggai 2:6-9. The writers had thought End Times would occur when Herod’s temple collapsed, the writers were wrong. Not one stone would be left upon another; all will be thrown down. Jeshu could be telling Christians to destroy Herod’s temple.

13:13 Jeshu says whoever stands firm will be saved.

13:22 Prophet Isa warns of false messiah's and false prophets who will claim to perform miracles they can't to try to deceive the public.

13:28-31 the end of Second Jerusalem was near, this had happened in 70 A.D. told to us by Jeshu. This is referenced in Revelation 21:1 where the first heaven and the first earth had passed way. No matter what, Jeshu and his word will never pass away.

13:32 Jeshu says no one knows the day of the hour, not the angels, nor the son of god, only the father. In Psalm 139:4, our Lord knows all. How can the son of god be the father if the son of god does not know the hour? This goes against the Trinity.

14:4 some disciples approached Mary of Magdala. This is not specific.

14:35 Prophet Isa prostrates to pray to Allah.

14:51-52 this part of the story of Jeshu getting arrest has no context. It seems like the author added this in since it was after Jeshu was arrested.

14:58 Jeshu says he will tear the temple down in three days and will rebuild it.

14:60-64 the high priest thought Jeshu was saying that he was the son of god when he said he was the son of man. The high priest wanted Jeshu stoned for blasphemy thinking Jeshu said he was the son of god to the high priest. Jeshu previously stated that he was the son of god. Son of man and son of god do not mean the same. This is a Trinity reference.

15:22 Jeshu was crucified on a hill was at the main gates of Second Jerusalem where the Jews who rebelled against the Romans were crucified at this location.

15:23 Jeshu was offered wine and myrrh. Jeshu did not drink the wine offered to him. In John 19:29-30 he was offered vinegar, and he did drink it.

15:25 Jeshu was crucified on the third hour. In John 19:13-14 Jeshu was crucified after the sixth hour, since he was still before Pilate at "about the sixth hour"

15:26 the cross said, "This is Jesus, King of the Jews". In John 19:19, the cross read, "Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews." What this tells me is that

with many writings with the false gospel, the writings are not complete. The writings give more descriptions in other books.

15:32 the two thieves were crucified for going against the Romans.

16:1-15 the writings in Mark 16:9-20 were added later; they were not part of the false gospel. This was at the end of the Book of Mark. Jeshu was not raised from the dead; this is false. Go tell Jeshu's disciples and Peter, this is an odd way of saying that. Each false gospel gives a different time for when Mary of Magdala visited Jeshu's tomb. They also disagree over if people were with her or not. Christian's god only appeared for three days for a few people to see and that was it, so you have to take Mary of Magdala's word, their god only appeared to the ones who already talked to him. You would have to keep believing these peoples word, remember their god couldn't talk to other people. You already have this alleged huge event of their god having to be crucified to save man and then he rises from the dead for three days to talk to a few of his followers. Paul says 500 people saw this event; how come they could only convince a few of a miracle unknown to mankind? This is what happens when they give us such little insight on their faith. I'm allowed to infer that Paul knew if he gave a good amount of information on his false messiah, people would know he lied about seeing the real Prophet Isa. Some Christian will point to one writing and say it goes against the Quran and hadiths, it sure would help if there was more than a short, repeated book to go against Prophet Muhammad's claims.

16:16 Jeshu says being a Christian and being baptized is for salvation.

16:17 Jeshu says Christians will speak new languages. Which "new languages" is Jeshu referring to?

16:18 this is a false writing where Jeshu says that those who are Christian will pick up snakes with their hands and would not be harmed at all if Christian's drink poison. Jeshu also says Christians will be able to heal the sick.

Book of Luke:

1:1-2 Luke says he is not an eyewitness of Jeshu

1:3-4 who knows if Theophilus is a Roman leader or a title.

1:5 King Herod was the King of Second Judea in Palestine when Zechariah the father of John the Baptist was a priest. King Herod was an Edomite Arab. This means Edom was in Arabia. Herod is an Arabian name.

1:6 this event did not happen with the Angel Gabriel talking to Zechariah the father of John the Baptist. The Angels don't speak in scripture, I would say that it didn't happen. Prophet Zechariah was not around during the time of King Herod in 37 B.C.E. The writer says both Zechariah and Elizabeth were righteous, Paul says none are righteous but Christ. The writers claim the prophecy from Malachi 4:5-6 claiming John the Baptist will be part of the transfiguration. We don't know if the transfiguration happened. If the transfiguration happened, it happened with Prophet Isa and Prophet Yahya, not with John the Baptist making these two writings in the false gospel false.

1:19 the Angels Gabriel delivers Scripture. This is the same as the Quran.

1:26-29 these are false writings, Allah did not bore a son, nor did Prophet Isa have a throne forever, Jeshu meanwhile thought he would have this throne. Israelites had a ban of intermarriage between tribes. Maryam was not a Levite, and Jeshu's false father was of the royal house of Judah.

1:30 Maryam is told by Gabriel that she has found favor with our Lord. This is the same as the Quran.

1:31 this a false prophecy of Prophet Isa reigning over the house of Jacob, Prophet Isa was not given a throne.

1:32 his name shall be called the Son of the Highest; this goes against the Trinity.

1:39 this is a false writing of Maryam. Haste is a sin in Islam.

1:46 we don't know if Maryam sang this song.

1:56 Elizabeth is John the Baptist's mother. Elizabeth is an Arabian name.

1:60 you no longer have to be named after your relatives because of Prophet Yahya's

2:1-5 this is a false writing. The Romans did not require the Jews to go back to their original hometowns to have a census taken. There was no Roman census in Palestine. Also, there was no census in the Roman Empire of the entire land in an area. It is a made-up story of Jeshu's father Joseph having

to travel back from Nazareth in Galilee Palestine to Bethlehem in Judea for a Roman census to make it seem like Jeshu was born in Bethlehem in Palestine while Mary his mother was pregnant to claim that Jeshu was a descendant of Prophet David who lived in Bethlehem in Arabia. Jeshu could not have been born a virgin, the Romans would have taken a census of it, the whole world would know years later. Quirinius was not the governor of Syria when Herod ruled Second Israel. Quirinius was governor 10 years after Herod died. Christians false god was said to be born in Bethlehem in Palestine and was later raised in Nazareth in Palestine. That would take four to five days walking from Nazareth in Palestine to Bethlehem in Palestine. The writers of the false gospel tell us that Joseph went up to Bethlehem because he is the house of David while there was a register from the Romans. Joseph wanted to make sure Jeshu was recognized as the house of David with the census the Roman Quirinius was said to have been taking. This means the narrative that the Christians false god was born in Bethlehem to hide from Herod is false. I doubt if Jeshu was born in Bethlehem. Part of it being that the massacre of innocents with Herod didn’t happen. Part of it being that the Roman Quirinius did not do a census. No one knows where Jeshu was born.

2:21 no one knows if Prophet Isa was circumcised as a child or not. We cannot confirm it.

2:22-40 Mary the mother of Jeshu sacrifices doves in this story, this is the same as in Islam of an animal sacrifice. Simeon says Jeshu is a light for revelation to the Gentiles, in Matthew 15:24, the Messiah says he was sent only to the lost sheep of Israel. Also, the whole story is false, it contains a false female prophet named Anna. It is possible that this happened with Maryam, and they added Joseph Jeshu's father’s name, however I doubt it. Simeon blessed a false god. This is not part of the Israelite faith since Allah blesses; a false god does not get blessed. The writers think there were female Prophets, so they had to come up with one for their false gospel. There is a false writing, the Redeemer is our Lord in Isaiah 59:20 which mentions Jerusalem in Arabia. The writers are talking about Second Jerusalem in Palestine with Jeshu.

2:41-52 Christians believe that their false god was once a child. That’s not believable to many people. It would be believable if their god was past puberty when he first existed but the problem with this is the world would go wild that there was a human who no one knew existed and came out of nowhere. Being a child, he would have to be watched over by parents. A god

wouldn’t have to be watched over by parents because of his knowledge of the earth. While this is a good story to tell a family, this sounds like some sort of Greek mythology. This cannot be speaking of Prophet Isa; he already knew everything to life when he was born since he spoke in the cradle and was born pure as miracles of him.

3:6 the Pharisees plotted to kill Jeshu right after they heard of a miracle he didn't perform. We are never allowed to scheme which means the Pharisees were wrong.

3:12-14 tax collectors are not allowed to take more money than they are supposed to. Soldiers cannot take money by force or false accusation.

3:16 John the Baptist says he baptizes with water. He says baptism with the Holy Spirit and fire is more “powerful.”

3:23 Jeshu was around 30 years old when he began preaching in Palestine. The writers of the false gospel did not write this to copy the age of Prophet Joseph when Prophet Joseph started service for the King of Mizraim. Is Jeshu the son of Heli? Heli isn’t listed in the other genealogy. Also, Jesus is called the son of David, this is a figure of speech.

3:24 Levite is an Arabian name.

3:25 Nahum is an Arabian name.

3:26 Judah is an Arabian name.

3:27 Zechariah is an Arabian name.

3:29 Simeon and Levite are Arabian names.

3:30 Judah is an Arabian name.

3:34 this is a false writing that Terah is the father of Prophet Abraham. Terah is the father of Abram in the Old Testament the writers of the false gospel had at the time. Prophet Abraham’s father is Azar. Azar and Terah do not mean the same in Arabic.

3:35-36 Cainan the son of Shelah is not part of the lineage of Arphaxad in Genesis 11:10-11 or 1 Chronicles 1:24.

3:38 this is a false writing where Prophet Adam is also called the son of god. This writing is not in the genealogy in Matthew 1.

4:1-13 this entire story is false, Prophet Isa lived 500 years after Sulaiman's Temple in Jerusalem Arabia, it is not a reference to the "second Temple" unless the false writers want us to believe Satan took Prophet Isa to Palestine when Prophet Isa was in Arabia or else the Devil took Prophet Isa to Jerusalem in Arabia. The highest point of the Temple is what gives it away. It is possible Prophet Isa spent 40 days in the desert and met the Devil, I doubt this event took place. The authors of the false gospel took from Psalm 91:11-12 making a false story claiming Satan said these verses from scripture. The next verse Psalm 91:13 which is part of the previous verses the writers claimed Satan quoted. Psalm 91:13 mentions how a Prophet will tread on the lions and the cobra; the Prophet mentioned will also trample the great lion and the serpent. Are Christians saying Satan is the cobra, the great lion, and the serpent? This writing is far out of context from Scripture. The Devil took Prophet Isa first to the mountain top, then to the pinnacle of the temple. In Matthew 4:5-8 the Devil took Prophet Isa to the pinnacle of the temple, then to the mountain top. Jeshu was tempted. In James 1:13, the writing says Jeshu’s false Arabian fertility god cannot be tempted. There is less reason to believe this event happened when it says Jeshu fasted for 40 days and 40 nights. Ramadan is 30 days of fasting. Ramadan is not 40 days and 40 nights of fasting. This is copied from Exodus 34:28 where Prophet Moses may have gone 40 days and 40 nights without eating or drinking when writing the tablets of the Ten Commandments. The writers also copied Satan testing a Prophet where Prophet Job was tested by Satan in Job 1.

4:16-22 literacy rates for the poor were staggeringly high at 97%. The Messiah would have been the lowest class of peasants being a carpenter. How could the 12-year-old Messiah know how to read Isaiah scrolls when only the Rabbis did not teach the Torah only to those were the wisest? This sounds more like a mythological being that can do it all without explanation but also has parents who get worried about him when he wanders off.

4:43 this is a false writing, there is no reference of “the Kingdom of god” in Scripture.

5:1-11 Simeon is claimed to be drawn in by the Arabian fertility god. He doubted Jeshu after a long day of fishing; he repented and became a disciple.

5:17-25 People took every measure to get Isa for their loved ones.

5:31 Isa looks for people who want to do well, the point is to learn. We do not know who is righteous or not, we just try our best to be because we all love Allah.

6:24 Jeshu says that the rich who live comfortably will perish. Jeshu copied this from the Book of Enoch.

6:27 this works, if someone mistreats you and you stand up for them, they will grow to like you, be in way of justice, that way you make a bigger statement.

6:28 "pray for those who persecute you" - Prophet Isa.

6:31 treat others the way you want to be treated and also be humble. The golden rule. Society goes by this; it was inspired by the Holy Bible.

6:37-40 do not judge others, and you will not be judged. Do not condemn others and you will not be condemned. Prophet Isa says you will be judged based on how you forgive others and how you give back to the public. If you learn from Prophet Isa, then you will receive Allah's mercy.

6:46-49 if you don't put his words into context, you have failed; this is at your own loss. Nothing will stop these words from working; good people will apologize to you.

7:5-10 Jeshu speaking about someone who donated that was not a Muslim

7:40-44 Jeshu anointed by a sinful woman. Simon the Pharisee, one of ten Simons found throughout the false gospel.

8:1 the writers say that Jeshu gave glad tidings of the “Kingdom of god”, Jeshu’s “Kingdom of god” of conquering the Romans never happened.

8:2-3 Jeshu was with his 12 false disciples during this story. Jeshu healed Mary of Magdala, Joanna who was Chuza’s wife who was the manager of Herod’s household, Susanna and many others. Luke was a doctor he may have healed the three women of their physical injuries and Jeshu was credited for it. Mary of Magdala, a town in Galilee, was a harlot for Jeshu and his friends. There are too many Mary’s in the false gospel six to be exact, Mary means rebel, we don’t know what Mary of Magdala’s real name is.

8:17 nothing done in hiding will stay hidden, it will be released eventually.

8:19-21 it doesn't matter who is first, you must put it into practice.

9:7-9 Herod Antipas who was the tetrarch of Galilee and Perea said he beheaded John the Baptist. Herod Antipas is referred to as King Herod in Mark 6:14-29.

9:10-17 the number of the feeding of the multitude changes to 5,000 whereas in Matthew 15:32-39 it is 4,000. There is not enough evidence that the event of the feeding of 4,000 happened for a miracle of that sort. If it didn’t happen, the authors of the false gospel had it in all four of the main books. That’s a bad sign for the false gospel.

9:20 Jeshu sent the disciple to preach the message; leave towns that would not listen.

9:26 Prophet Isa says whoever is ashamed of him and the Angels, they will be ashamed of the person on the Day of Judgement in the glory of our Lord. This would apply to Christians and Muslims. I believe it applies to the Jews as well if they are ashamed of Prophets such as Prophet Abraham.

9:61-62 don't look back, keep saying you believe Jeshu is the messiah this is the "Kingdom of god"

10:1-12 the number 12 for Jeshu's false apostles comes from the 12 tribes of Israel, the number 72 has meaning in Islam since Prophet Muhammad said his Ummah would split into 72, but we don't know where the 72 originally comes from

10:13-15 Jeshu curses Chorazin and Bethsaida

10:18 Jeshu told his false disciples that he saw Satan fall from heaven like lightning. Was the war in heaven in Revelation 12:7-10 fought during the time Jeshu told his false disciples that he saw Satan fall from heaven? Jeshu copied this from Isaiah 14:12.

10:19 Jeshu’s enemy he is talking about is probably unrelated to the Romans. It wouldn’t have been the Jews. Also, several of Jeshu’s false disciples were martyrs of Christianity, Jeshu was wrong believing his false disciples would be successful preachers.

10:20 Jeshu tells his false disciples their names are written in heaven. Does that include Judas Iscariot? The writing of John 6:64 isn’t Jeshu speaking, it is a writer of the false gospel. The writing is about Jeshu knowing who would not believe in his preaching and who would betray Jeshu. No writing

in the false gospel says that betraying Jeshu will not get someone to heaven nor did Jeshu say that betraying him would prevent someone from going to heaven.

10:25-37 love Allah with all your heart foremost. The phrase "good Samaritan" to describe your neighbor or someone you just met comes from Jeshu's false teachings.

11:2-4 the prayer Jeshu gave to his disciples. Do not go by it; use the prayers in the back of the Quran.

11:14-23 Jeshu may have casted out demons. Deuteronomy 18:10 is why Jeshu was accused of sorcery by casting out demons. By no means was it slander or personal attack. This is why early Christians stressed that Jeshu was not a sorcerer. Jeshu claims he uses “the finger of god” which he took from the Old Testament we have today. Jeshu took that concept from a magician in Exodus 8:19, it is a made-up concept.

11:29-32 this is a false writing where Jeshu claims that Prophet Jonah was a sign for the Ninevites in Mesopotamia. Prophet Jonah preached to the people of Nizwah in Eastern Arabia. Jeshu also claims that the Queen of Sheba along with the men of Nineveh will condemn the generation of Israelites during the Day of Judgement that Jeshu describes as being “wicked”.

11:38-44 the name of the man who Prophet Isa rose from the dead is not Lazarus. We don’t know the name of the man that Prophet Isa rose from the dead.

11:50-51 Jeshu calls Abel and Zechariah prophets. Jeshu cannot confirm that Abel is a Prophet.

12:4-5 this is both good advice and a warning. This is a warning to fear Allah for he can throw you in Hell. If you haven't given a dime to charity, how are you going to answer to Allah some day? This is also good advice to not fear those who seek to harm you. The more you fear the Lord, the better you are. Allah can do far worse to you; Allah can also give you gifts for your good deeds.

12:7 Prophet Isa says even the number of hairs on our head, everything we do and say is being held accountable

12:10 someone can speak out against Prophet Isa and will be forgiven, but those who mock Allah will not be forgiven.

12:11-12 do not worry when in court; the Holy Spirit will teach you what to say

12:13-15 anti-socialist, judge for yourself

12:21 Allah doesn't like people who hoard wealth, they can be forgiven.

12:34 the treasure is your humility; you will receive more and more.

12:47 Jeshu says that the servant who knows the master's will and does not get ready or does not do what the master wants will be beaten with many blows.

12:51-53 Prophet Isa says he has not come to unite the world but to divide it, yet most Christians don't believe this writing applies to the world today where Christians want to unite the world. This writing is the same in Islam where Islam does not unite world religions but to divide them.

12:57 Prophet Isa asks you to judge for yourself what is Holy.

13:1-3 Jeshu is talking about how if the Jews in Second Jerusalem did not repent for their sins, they would not inherit the "Kingdom of god" saying they would "perish".

13:5 Jeshu says they will all perish if they do not accept him as the Throne of Palestine

13:13-14 be kind to the poor and you will be blessed.

13:22-30 those who will be first will be last and those who are last will be first implies everyone will be saved.

13:31 a Pharisee warned Jeshu's life was in danger, I thought Pharisee were the "bad guy."

13:31-34 Jeshu compares Jerusalem to a mother hen. I can't understand what he is even saying here if it is some sort of mythological saying.

14:25-33 Jeshu teaching his discipleship for his followers. What does Jeshu mean by hate your own life? What does that look like? Jeshu gives no description of it.

15:1 Prophet Isa's parable of the Lost Sheep

15:7 Prophet Isa says there is more joy in Heaven when one sinner repents than when ninety-nine righteous believers do not repent. This is the same as the hadiths.

15:39 the solider said “truly this man was a son of god”. In Luke 23:47 the solider said truly this man was righteous”. Two points one the solider said Jeshu was a son of god which implies there is more than one son of god. Second, I think both writings say the same thing but son of god means righteous but why not use the same word to describe what he thinks of Jeshu?

15:44 Pilate was surprised to hear Jeshu had already died, Jeshu died a quick death or did not die on the cross and someone took him down from it is what I believe.

16:8 Jeshu says that the sons of the world are wiser than the sons of light. I have no clue what Jeshu is describing here.

16:13 Prophet Isa says you cannot serve two masters, Allah or Satan is your master.

16:15 justify yourself in the name of Allah. He loves those whose hearts are in the right place. He knows who is good and evil.

16:16 Jeshu says that before John the Baptist, the Law of Moses and the Prophets were the guide for Christians. Jeshu says that because of John the Baptist, Christian’s guide is the “Kingdom of god” found in the false gospel that Jeshu claims everyone wanted to join. Jeshu’s “Kingdom of god” was an empire he was trying to create.

16:22-23 this is not the same Lazarus in Luke 11:38-44. The rich man looked up and saw Prophet Abraham and Lazarus in the Heavens from Hell. The writers claim that the distance from the Heavens and Hell is not far. The Heavens and Hell are not that close, this is a false writing.

17:20 Jeshu says that the “Kingdom of god” cannot be observed. Jeshu believed that the “Kingdom of god” was coming soon. Jeshu did not believe he was going to be crucified.

17:21 this is a false writing that the alleged "Kingdom of god" is in our hearts. This is an added masonic reference.

17:28-30 Prophet Isa will return when the days of the people of Lut come back as part of End Times

17:33 Prophet Isa says whoever seeks Allah will love their former life. Whoever loses his life will preserve it.

18:1-6 in this parable, the judge cared less about what others thought; he only cared about his own interest. He did not care about justice for the innocent. Also, always pray and think never quit.

18:9-14 in this parable, the Pharisee in this parable was wrong in faith, they said a tax collector was evil; they added him in with robbers. The tax collector said, "god have mercy on me, a sinner". Tax collectors worked for the Romans. There's a good chance Jeshu spoke in favor of the tax collectors because Matthew was one not as a model form of faith.

18:16-17 Jeshu claims that to enter his Kingdom of god, his followers must enter as "little children". We are not "little children", Jeshu.

18:29-30 Jeshu talks about the age to come in this writing.

19:1-8 it is possible that Zacchaeus could not see Jeshu in the crowd because Jeshu was short. Zacchaeus was a chief tax collector and was wealthy. Zacchaeus probably was tall given his job as a chief tax collector. The average height of Jewish males is 5'5. Zacchaeus would have been short.

19:9 Jeshu says to Zacchaeus that Zacchaeus is a descendant of Prophet Abraham. Zacchaeus is an Arabian name.

19:14 the Kingdom of Heaven belongs to the little children Prophet Isa is talking about. This is the same as Islam where children enter Paradise immediately regardless of their parents' faith.

19:27 Jeshu says those who did not want me to become King, bring them here and kill them right in front of me. This is the opposite of what Christians teach today.

19:39-40 Jeshu rebuked some of the Pharisees who told him to tell his disciples not to rejoice when he entered Second Jerusalem on a donkey. Jeshu tells the Pharisees that if his disciples do not rejoice, even the stones will cry out. I am not sure what Jeshu is talking about here.

19:41-44 Romans circled them and killed all who stayed in Second Jerusalem. Jeshu correctly predicted the future, Jeshu claimed he was Allah's plan to rule Judea and takeover Herod's Temple. Jeshu cried believing Second Jerusalem would fall.

19:45-48 all the Jews agreed with Jeshu that usury was wrong so he would not be handed over. His words were correct, but that isn’t what was going on at Herod’s Temple. This is a religious reality as the Jews got part of the law right unlike the Jews in Medina who had neglected Prophet Muhammad completely. I only call these people Jews because they weren't correct with faith, as far as the laws and traditions go, they would be Muslim.

20:2-8 Jeshu has no fears. Many considered John to be a Prophet, and they questioned John but were wrong. Jeshu then put them on display.

20:9-19 the point of the parable is that those who reject the law will be destroyed eventually, they will collapse on their own. Those who are wrong will be broken down however and will not rise. Authority is not perfect; there is no "model government" to follow.

20:29-30 Jeshu healed two blind men at Jericho, in Mark 10:46 and Luke 18:35-43 Jeshu healed one blind man at Jericho.

20:37 the false gospel calls Prophet Jacob as Jacob and not Israel.

20:45-47 Jeshu warns against the Pharisees and Scribes stealing from widows at Herod’s Temple’s treasury saying that they “devour widows houses.” In the next chapter, Jeshu speaks highly of a widow that put two copper coins into Herod’s Temple’s treasury.

21:5-7 the writer claims Jeshu riding two animals into Second Jerusalem fulfilled a Zechariah 9:9 prophecy. The Zacharia passage is poetic alliteration and does not refer to two separate animals. The other false gospels do not reference this nor claim Jeshu rode one animal into Second Jerusalem.

21:19 Prophet Isa says stand firm and you will win in life.

21:24 the writers speak of the Herodian tetrarchy ending. The Herodian tetrarchy began to fall in the year 66. The Book of Luke was compiled between the years 80 to 90. This writing may have been written during the fall of the Herodian tetrarchy.

21:26-27 during End Times, there will be people who will faint from terror seeing Prophet Isa come from the Heavens.

21:28 Christians believe that when Herod’s Temple fell, they would get redemption in Second Israel in Palestine.

22:7-8 Jeshu eats the Passover lamb. Nowhere in the false gospels does Jeshu eat pork.

22:14-20 Jeshu offering his false apostles to drink wine and then eat bread. In Mark 14:22-25 the order was bread and then wine.

22:21-22 Jeshu forecasted his betrayal after the communion. In John 13:21-30 he forecasted his betrayal before the communion.

22:23 Jeshu's false apostles questioned each other; they were loyal to Jeshu.

22:26 the greatest are as if they are the youngest that are always willing to learn. This is how every society is run today. We don't view our leaders as without question.

23:34 Jeshu prayed to his false Arabian fertility god for his enemies. Prophet David also prayed for his enemies.

22:36 Jeshu says to buy a sword, this means Christians should own a gun. Why did Jeshu say before that blessed are the peacemakers, which is it?

22:39-46 Jeshu taught prayer "more earnestly". Jeshu wanted everyone to pray, and his false apostles had to set the example. At their worst hour knowing he was leaving earth, he instructed them to get up and pray to keep themselves safe. Jeshu kneeled down and prayed to his false Arabian god. An angel did not strengthen him. The false disciples fell asleep one time. In Mark 14:37-41 the disciples fell asleep three times. Also, Luke confused Mount Olives with Olivet from Samuel 15:30. Thus it is written that the Messiah would suffer, die, and raise up on the third day, what scripture is Jeshu quoting? This is found nowhere in the Torah, this is why practically no one followed him. Jeshu says not my will, but thine be done. This writing goes against the Trinity because one will is higher than the other and in the Trinity all wills from each the father, Son, Holy Spirit would be equal. Christians will reach far and say this writing is possible what Jeshu was getting at here. I know it isn't clear evidence against the Trinity, I won't exaggerate one of my talking points. I accept that Christianity could have been possible, I just don't believe any claim it puts out and no Christian has clear evidence against Islam. As I have shown several times, it would be its own thing away from scripture with some resemblance in practices only. It would not be Abrahamic, I think it would be Polytheistic, but it is not Abrahamic. If Paul was honest, he would have told you this. We know this because Paul's Arabian fertility god jesus is a false god that completely different then Allah. The only thing Paul's false god and Allah

share is that they both come from Arabia. Think of writings in the false gospel like “I die daily” or “believe in me and you will not die”, nothing in the Old Testament or Quran comes close to those beliefs. No, I am not trying to unite faiths, I still think your Christian religion is a complete lie. I said before it could be possible, but it is wrong because the world will end the way the Quran describes, because of this fact alone, Christianity all falls apart. We don’t know Jeshu’s last words, there are many different things Jeshu said while he was on the cross the writers of the false gospel didn’t tell us. To summarize, Jeshu and his false disciples did a great job writing their false gospel, there are some bad in their false gospel. However, since Jeshu and his false apostles are Polytheists, I don’t trust what they believe at all. I need to know a lot more about their false Arabian god and why they believe it. They have provided such little description of their false god; all they did was plagiarize the true Bible with the true Gospel and then add in their own stories with Jeshu. Jeshu and his false disciples were the humblest people they could possibly be by design, with the exception to Mary Magdalene who was their personal prostitute, that’s not humble though I am sure she would appear to us as such. They schemed how to win followers; they learned the craft. We have no clue what they were really like, as I said before, they could be anything. I would love to give you more description of these historic people who were Polytheists that devoted their lives to their Polytheistic beliefs, but I cannot, so little is known about them. I have no reason to believe they wanted power, but since they are Polytheists of that era, they believe an amount of alarming things Jeshu, and his false disciples didn’t share with the public. To me, they are scary people. From what I have gathered, they are different than the freemasons, talmudists, and catholics, they could be sick and evil I don’t think they are. I don’t think you would want to work with Jeshu and his false disciples ever. I’d still like to meet them in person but as I have shown, they are not at all what you were taught.

22:52 this is a false writing where allegedly the crucifixion of Jeshu was the worst day on earth. Darkness did not run the earth when Jeshu was arrested. This is written in to divide Judaism from Christianity since in Jewish beliefs the Messiah would triumph and live not suffer and die and be resurrected again. Another reason why they didn’t accept Christianity is because virginity was forbidden in their faith, hearing that a lady was pregnant miraculously made them deny Maryam’s truth. What ended out happening from this division was that plenty of Jews waited for a Prophet to conquer the earth having move on from this belief that people are claiming

things without all Second Israel agreeing on it. Crucifixion was a common method of capital punishment in the Roman Empire.

23:2 give back to Caesar what is his give back to the false Arabian god what is god's meaning take the land from the Romans, Jeshu tried to start a revolution hence why he was crucified and called King of the Jews a common title for Islamic revolutionaries. Is it a sacrifice for the Christian god to be crucified for humanity? Their Christian god is still the supreme god, his powers still exist, and he is still eternal. It may not be a sacrifice in any way. I know Christians will be upset reading this, but this is reality where the story is bigger than it is.

23:8-12 Herod was greatly pleased to see Jeshu. Herod may have never met Jeshu. Herod didn't think Jeshu was the Messiah. Herod had the belief that Jeshu could be a Jewish revolutionary to lead to overthrow the Romans. Herod knew Jeshu who had healed Joanna the wife of Chuza who was Herod's household manager. Herod only took so much interest in Jeshu. Herod may have been interested to meet the Jewish rebels who went against the Roman rule of Second Israel in Palestine because Herod wanted the Romans to stop ruling over the Jews and Herod would listen to the Jewish rebels who the Romans did not like for ideas on how to overthrow the Romans. Herod wanted to see Jeshu for a long time but could not contact Jeshu. Herod wanted to see Jeshu perform a miracle. Herod asked Jeshu many questions, but Jeshu did not respond. Herod didn't want Jeshu crucified. The chief priests and the teachers of the Law of Moses were the ones who wanted Jeshu crucified, not Herod or Pontius Pilate. Herod didn't seem to care if Jeshu kept preaching after his trial with the Romans. The chief priests and the teachers of the Law of Moses later accused Jeshu in a highly insulting manner. Herod and his soldiers joined in mocking Jeshu. They put Jeshu in a robe for the rich and sent Jeshu back to Pontius Pilate. Herod and Pontius Pilate. Herod and Pontius Pilate became friends since the Jews and the Roman leaders would get along better. Before, Herod and Pontius Pilate were enemies. This is not taught in Churches today.

23:17 Jeshu calls the Pharisees fools after previously stating not to call someone a fool.

23:18-24 Barabbas was a bandit who was crucified. His name means son of the father, that's probably not his real name though Barabbas is an Israelite name. The question should be posed as to who was crucified that day when

the name Barabbas's name means "son of our Rabbi." Another example where the names mean the same.

23:34 when Jeshu says "forgive them father; for they do not know what they are doing" Jeshu judged them as he followed John 3:18. Jeshu was trying to get his political cause to succeed for him to be the King of Second Israel as he was crucified so he called on his false Arabian fertility god to forgive them, it was not a moral act. This is being portrayed all wrong in movies. The Jews did the right thing since he would get them involved in an all-out war with the Romans. Jeshu prayed to his false Arabian fertility god for his enemies. Prophet David also prayed for his enemies.

23:39-43 only one thief mocked Jeshu, the other defended him. In Matthew 27:44 and Mark 15:32 both thieves mocked Jeshu. Jeshu tells the criminals that they were pardoned, and they will be going to Paradise with him, he's not a Prophet so he cannot make a claim like this. The Jews were right, if Jeshu was the Messiah, why could he not get himself off the cross? The text says the Jews were mocking him, but it could have been a question posed by the Jews not as a form of mockery for all you know they may have wanted Jeshu to be the Messiah. The Christian narrative may not be fact and may be biased against Jews.

23:46 Jeshu copied this from Psalm 31:5 where Prophet David said this to our Lord.

23:49 the writers copied the wording in Psalm 38:11.

24:13-19 the Jews in the village of Emmaus told the false apostles that Jeshu was "a prophet, powerful in word and deed before god and all people."

24:32 Cleopas and others in Emmaus had questioned themselves after allegedly seeing Prophet Isa in a dream.

24:36 Jeshu says to his false disciples "peace be with you" this is the same as saying as-salamu al alaykum.

24:41 Jeshu looked out for his false apostles by offering them some fish to eat.

24:52-53 they worshipped Jeshu, he did not ascend to Paradise, Paradise is the same term used for the Heavens in Islam

26:34 Peter was going to deny Jeshu before the rooster crowed once, in Mark 14:30 Peter was going to deny Jeshu before the rooster crowed twice

26:71-72 a girl addressed Peter and he responded to her, in Luke 22:58 a man addressed Peter and he responded to him, his first denial was to a young girl.

27:6-7 the priests bought the field, in Acts 1:16-19 Judas bought the field

Book of John:

1:2-3 this is a Trinity reference

1:5-7 the darkness does not understand the light and gets angry at it. This is freemasonic added in later.

1:10-11 these are false writings. The false Arabian fertility god didn’t make the world. Those who lived in Arabia recognized Prophet Isa. A portion accepted Isa as a Prophet, a portion didn’t.

1:12 believers of Christianity were considered heirs of the throne of Second Israel by Jeshu

1:14 the word was not made of the flesh, there was no flesh of Allah, this is a Trinity reference.

1:18 Jeshu says “no one has seen, but the one and only son”, Christians claim their false god was a man. This would mean the four books of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John are not testimonies that the writers saw the Messiah in person. This contradicts Numbers 23:19. In Genesis 32:30 and Exodus 33:11 Prophets Jacob and Moses saw our Lord face to face.

1:20-24 that's Prophet Muhammad that the Pharisees wanted to know. That is the Prophet they were waiting for. The Jews did not know the order. First the Pharisees ask John the Baptist "Are you the Prophet we are expecting?" John the Baptist replies with "No" because he is not Prophet Yahya, he is John one of Jeshu’s apostles. John the Baptist also says, "I am not the Christ". John the Baptist copied Isaiah 40:3. John the Baptist is not claiming a prophecy by copying the verse in the Book of Isaiah here. The Pharisees asked John "Why then do you baptize if you are not the Messiah, nor Elijah, nor the Prophet?"

1:26-29 John the Baptist claims that Jeshu is to be known as "lamb of god". The lamb of God is taken from Genesis 22:8. This may have been copied from Leviticus 16:1-34 where two goats and a lamb were offered as an

atonement of sins for the Israelites. Allah did not need a sacrifice for our sins, Prophet Isa was not one. Why is it that in Christianity does their false god have over 50 titles? Their god is described as a human as one of his forms, no human has more than 3 ever including the Prophets. Prophet Muhammad is known as servant of Allah. It's not a title, but it is also true Prophet Muhammad's kunya cannot be used. I am aware Prophets cannot be drawn but we are talking about names here.

1:43-50 when Jeshu met Nathanael, Jeshu discovered that he had no deceit; that he was of Israelite descent, Israelites speak the truth. This is the same as the hadiths of the believer not being allowed to deceive. Bethsaida is the village of Sayadah in the Hijaz. This means not all the false gospel was in Palestine.

1:51 Jeshu copied the ladder to Heaven from Prophet Jacob seeing the ladder to Heaven in Genesis 28:12.

2:1-12 this is a false writing, three days after his baptism, Jeshu was in a wedding in Cana. The temptation is not mentioned at all in the Book of John. In Matthew 4:1-2 and Mark 1:12-13 Jeshu went to the desert for 40 days to be tempted by the Devil. Jeshu insults his mother in public by sarcastically calling her mother. Jeshu did not turn water into wine since wine is a sin, Prophets do not drink wine.

2:15-22 Jeshu drives out the usurers from the Temple. Jeshu made it clear not to overcharge people of other faiths. Buy low sell high, this is banned in Islam it is not about making the most money but fair trade instead. Prophet Muhammad had made it clear with riba. Why is this story put at the beginning in the Book of John when all other books have it at the end?

3:3-8 you are given new life; it took me until age 23 to receive it. You cannot be given new life unless you are baptized. The Holy Spirit is inside of you however it must come out with age and maturity; you must be honest with yourself.

3:13 Jeshu falsely claims no man has ascended into the Heavens. Several Prophets ascended to the Heavens and came back to the earth afterwards. Ascend could mean something different, Prophet Isa was the only Prophet to stay in Paradise, ascend may have its own meaning that we do not know making these writings correct, I don't believe that.

3:14 the writers falsely claim that Numbers 21:9 is a prophecy. The test that the Israelites had happened over one thousand years before Jeshu preached.

3:16-18 this is the most referenced part of the false gospel. This is a false writing claiming that we will not be able to die if we believe on Jeshu as the "son of god" that is what the writers of this false gospel mean by "eternal life". The writing says, “for god so loved the world”, not “for god so loved humanity”. We don’t know if Jeshu is saying this to the Jews in Palestine. The world is not saved through Christ; we cannot conclude how we received the chance of salvation. Christians believe all are condemned for not believing Jeshu is the son of god, this writing is not from Paul either. Whoever believes in the false Arabian fertility god is not condemned. Whoever does not believe in the false Arabian fertility god is condemned because we don’t believe in the name of the son of god. This is the opposite of what Christians believe when they say “Jesus loves everyone” passing no judgement at all for not believing. This state that one is judged at the least for not being a Christian. Also, this is not one of Paul’s teachings. This is taken from the Book of John, because it is in the Book of John, Christians every generation will argue that John the Baptist who they think is Prophet Yahya claimed that Prophet Isa is the “son of god” since it is written in the Book of John. Christians know their John the Baptist didn’t write the Book of John, yet they treat these teachings of Christianity as a fact as John the Baptist himself said this. Christians will debate that John the Baptist knew about Christ than Prophet Muhammad. Both Prophet Yahya and Prophet Muhammad had all knowledge of Christ. One Prophet would not know more than the other. Christians overlook here how us Muslims accept that the Bible has been lost, distorted, and corrupted from the Bible with no errors.

3:30 he must become greater; I must become less this is John’s way of saying Jeshu must be greater in the political cause of Jeshu’s Kingdom on earth. But Christians will repost this writing as spiritual as if it is saying sacrifice what you can for Jeshu when it is clearly not saying that.

4:1 the entire story from John 4:1-26 is about Jeshu.

4:2 Jeshu was not baptized, his disciples were.

4:6 Jeshu grew weary. In Isaiah 40:28, God cannot grow weary.

4:9 Jeshu is called a Jew by a Samaritan woman which means he is an Arab. This is the only writing in the false gospel where Jeshu is called a Jew.

Muslims were not allowed to share with other religious people such as Samaritans, now you can.

4:13-15 this is a false writing where Jeshu says the drink he gave the Samaritan women would make her never thirst again.

4:16-21 Jeshu tries converting the Samaritan woman to his false god's beliefs, she didn't convert. Jeshu then tells the Samaritan woman says there would be a time when Samaritan worshippers would not pray on mountain tops, nor would Jews pray in Second Jerusalem in Palestine. Jeshu is saying that Samaritans and Jews will worship his false Arabian fertility god. Jeshu is correct that there would be Samaritans and Jews that would convert to Christianity.

4:22 Jeshu says that salvation is from the Jewish people. This was before Jeshu was crucified.

4:26 Jeshu copied Isaiah 46:4 in this writing.

4:27-38 Jeshu meets with his false disciples.

4:39-42 Samaritans requested Prophet Isa and he stayed for two days.

4:44 Jeshu gets it correct that Prophets never get accepted in their own countries. Moses and Prophet Muhammad can attest to this.

4:46 Jeshu did not turn water into wine.

4:47-54 the people in Capernaum a town in Cana, Galilee, would not believe in Jeshu unless they saw a miracle. The false apostles lie about Jeshu saving an official's son's life.

5:1-3 these are false writings of Jeshu claiming to heal people in a pool called Bethesda in Palestine. If this did exist and it was used by Prophet Isa to heal in Arabia, I highly doubt it.

5:19-21 this is a Trinity reference.

5:22-24 these are false writings of the son judging humans, Allah judges us humans. This is a Trinity reference.

5:28-30 this is a Day of Judgement reference where we will hear the Messiahs voice, we will get eternal life while those whose bad deeds have a high scale will go to Hell. This is the same as Islam.

5:30 I can on my own self do nothing. Prophet Isa acknowledges that he cannot perform miracles without Allah. This is the same as the Quran.

5:31-33 Prophet Isa says if his testimony isn't true, Prophet Muhammad is coming to testify on his behalf and is true. One of the false apostles lied about it being John the Baptist.

5:37-40 Jeshu then lies about him giving eternal life to people.

5:41-47 the Pharisees only believe those who praise them, their faith is null, only in themselves. They deny Moses, they only have faith in themselves; they want to hear that they do a good job with the "second temple". That is corruption.

6:1-13 Isa asked them knowing they would go to the boy and get bread from him. The boy had 5 small barely loaves and two small fish. After the five thousand were fed, the pieces were large, they filled 12 baskets. Isa made the five loaves huge. We don't know if this event happened.

6:14-15 the writer falsely claims the Jews took Jeshu by force wanting Jeshu to be their King. Then why did Jeshu have such a small following? Why was he barely known?

6:16-24 this is a lie, neither Prophet Isa nor Jeshu walked on water.

6:32-35 Allah gives life to the earth, you will never seek for more guidance by accepting Prophet Isa. Allah himself is the one who gives us the gifts of life in Scripture. Prophet Isa fills us hearts with worshipping Allah.

6:38 Prophet Isa says he is a Muslim that he has come to do the will of our Lord, not his own will. This writing goes against the Trinity.

6:40 Prophet Isa says whoever looks up to the Son of Man shall have eternal life and will be risen up at the Last Day

6:51 Jeshu says to eat the bread they will get eternal life on this earth; he was wrong to say that.

6:53-56 Jeshu says that eating his flesh and drinking his blood will give you life. He says whoever eats the bread he offers will live forever. This is not true and also are there any Prophets between the Bible and the Quran that had such powers to offer that? None of the miracles they did came close to this, this would be its own miracle that doesn’t come close to relating to any

miracle found in the Holy books. This is further proof that the false gospel is what stands out from scripture and the Quran is being misrepresented.

6:71 Jeshu said Judas Iscariot would betray him. It does not mean Jeshu knew Judas Iscariot would betray him. Or Judas was planned to be the one to betray Jeshu if Jeshu's preaching did not reach a large audience, then Judas Iscariot would be the one to betray Jeshu for Jeshu's preaching to reach a large audience. Also, what does Jeshu mean by "betray"? Jeshu could mean that Judas Iscariot leaving Jeshu's false Arabian fertility god and becoming a Roman or a Jew is betraying him.

7:16-18 Jeshu lets us put him to the test, he also shows us to work for in the name of his Allah; Jeshu says there is nothing false about us, he is wrong on both points.

7:24 Prophet Isa says do not judge based on appearance but by character. Judge others with the right judgement. You have the option to judge as a Christian. In other writings it shows you will be judged by Allah for judging others.

7:37-38 Prophet Isa talks about the Pond of Abundance in Paradise for the believers. Prophet Isa explains how there is lost Scripture in the Old Testament that has these verses. This is the same as the Quran.

7:53-8:11 most of the earliest manuscripts and witnesses do not have the story of Jeshu telling the Pharisees not to stone the adulteress woman.

8:21-30 Prophet Isa teaches that he was born sinless, and he must leave the earth.

8:32 Prophet Isa says the truth shall set you free. Learn every truth you can.

8:39-41 Jeshu says to the Jews who tried to kill him that Prophet Abraham did not try to kill Jeshu. There is no story of such in Scripture. The writings in John 8 get even more strange, the Jews respond with "the only father we have is God." The Jews would not describe our Lord as "the only father." This is more evidence Christianity is false since Scripture wouldn't have the children of Israel saying something out of place.

8:44 Jeshu claims that the Pharisees are of the Devil, this is false they were corrupt but not evil. He also says that the Devil was a murderer from the beginning, this is either true or not depending on how you read it. Satan tempted Adam; murder implies something else. Adam sinned. Satan could

have murdered Adam; I don’t read that Satan murdered Adam making this false to me what Jeshu is claiming.

8:48 the Jews claimed Jeshu was a Samaritan and demon possessed. Jeshu claimed to be his false Arabian fertility god by quoting Exodus 3:14 to try to disprove the Jews claims claiming the Jews dishonored him and his false Arabian fertility god. The Jews were right to throw stones at him.

8:51 whoever obeys Jeshu's word will never see death, this is not true.

8:58 before Abraham was born; Jeshu falsely claims to be foretold of with our Lord’s scripture which isn’t Jeshu’s claiming this saying as his own from Allah in Exodus 3:14. Jeshu makes many claims like these in the Book of John. We don’t know if Jeshu said this early on. Jeshu may have meant “I am” sent him meaning he claimed his false Arabian fertility god sent him using Exodus 3:14 to claim it, this would mean Jeshu wasn’t claiming to be our Lord and that the Jews misunderstood what Jeshu was telling them. It doesn’t matter that many of the claims of a Trinity Jeshu makes are in the last Book of the false gospel.

9:15 Prophet Isa heals a blind man. This is the same as the Quran.

9:17 a man says to the Pharisees, “he is a Prophet.”

9:28 "we are Disciples of Moses" we are all subservient to a Prophet.

9:38 this was added in that Jeshu healed a blind man and accepted his worship. Jeshu did not heal a blind man. The writers of the false gospel took the story from the true Gospel and added it to their false gospel.

9:39 I have come to judge the world, in John 12:47 he says I have not come to judge the world.

9:41 Prophet Isa says there is no guilt for those who have not seen him. Now that they have, they are liable to Allah’s judgement because they were once unaware of faith. This is the same as the Quran and we do not punish until we send a messenger.

10:5 people will revert to their original beliefs, this is a fact, almost no one coverts to a different religion

10:10-18 Jeshu copied this from Isaiah 40:11 to claim he is a shepherd to the Jews. Jeshu is not claiming a prophecy here. Jeshu also copied this from Psalm 23:1

10:27 Prophet Isa says that his sheep hears his call.

10:28 Jeshu said he gives his followers eternal life.

10:30-40 Jeshu claims that he and his false Arabian fertility god are one, Jeshu is wrong about religion, Jeshu isn’t the false Arabian fertility god himself who was in Arabia. Jeshu also copied Isaiah 25:8 to claim that whoever believes in him will not die, this is a false prophecy. Jeshu also quotes Psalms 82:6 saying ye are god's, this is a false writing. Jeshu also says he is the son of god claiming that the writing in the Old Testament is evidence for him. This is the fertility god speaking that the god and the human form are one making them the source of life working together. These writings contain four Trinity references.

11:25-26 this writing is Jeshu speaking of his false Arabian fertility god to us who are unaware of what Jeshu has been taught. Jeshu says his false Arabian fertility god brings people back to life. Jeshu also says his false Arabian fertility god will allow someone to live although they die. whoever believes in me will not die; this is the "eternal life" being offered. This is what the Nazarene Way thought based on their false ancient Arabian beliefs; however, the world will end. The goal was to get Jeshu worshipped that's why they put these writings in. The Nazarene false apostles were referencing something outside of scripture that has nothing to do with Isaiah 25:8, but Jeshu was the one who said many false claims and did what they thought would get them “eternal life. Prophet Isa would never say this.

11:35 Prophet Isa wept for Lazarus who was deceased.

11:40 "Did I not tell you that if you believe, you will see the glory of God?" – Jeshu

11:41 Jeshu says “father, I thank you that you have heard me.” This goes against the Trinity.

11:53 the Jews took counsel against Jeshu to execute him. The event that happened with Jeshu does not mean Psalms 31:13 is a prophecy about Jeshu because both Prophet David and Jeshu had locals who plotted to execute them. The events with Prophet David and Jeshu are similar, it isn’t a prophecy.

12:23-27 this is a false writing of a false masonic reference of having "eternal life", they view this as their lower self and higher self.

12:27-35 Jeshu falsely claims that a voice came from the Heavens that glorified his false Arabian fertility god and glorified it again. Jeshu then talks about the “prince of the world.” We don’t know who Jeshu is talking about. It could be Satan, I doubt it. Jeshu is a Polytheist.

12:36 Jeshu tells the Israelites to believe in the light and they will become children of the light. Jeshu copied the children of light from the Book of Enoch.

12:37-38 the writers claim that Jeshu performed many miracles, and the Jews had rejected them. The writers claim Isaiah 53:1 is a prophecy of Jeshu. The prophecy in Isaiah 53:1 is referencing preach to those who accept the message of Islam and miracles our Lord sends to the believers through a Prophet.

12:40-41 the writers claim that Isaiah 6:1 is a prophecy of our Lord speaking in a temple. How do the writers know Prophet Isaiah isn’t speaking of Sulaiman’s Temple filled?

12:42-43 Pharisees loved praise from others more than Allah himself. I agree with this.

12:47-50 if you do not keep Prophet Isa's word, he will not honor you. Isa wants to honor you before our Lord.

13:1 Jeshu washes his disciple's feet, a Prophet would never do something like that. Jeshu says to wash only feet, this is not wudu.

13:2 Simon Iscariot is the father of Judas Iscariot. Simon is an Arabian name.

13:9 Peter is called Simon Peter. Peter is an Arabian name.

13:13-17 Jeshu says he is “teacher” and “lord” responding to a disciple of his saying “rightly so”.

13:18 Jeshu copied Psalm 41:9. The verse in the Book of Psalms is about one of Prophet David’s close friends betraying him for the local Arabian tribes, the verse is not a prophecy.

13:21-30 Judas made a bargain with the chiefs before the meal. In Mark 14:10-11, Judas made a bargain after the meal.

13:27 Satan enters Judas specifically during the Passover meal, the instant when Judas took the bread, in Luke 22:1-7 Stan entered Juda before the Passover meal.

13:29 Judas had the common purse, he betrayed Jeshu by not giving Jeshu's disciples the correct amount of money they wanted at a certain time.

13:31-33 Jeshu called men "little children." Jeshu believes that is how a believer enters the Heavens. What Jeshu is saying here has no basis in Scripture.

13:34-35 Jeshu gives another command to his followers to love one another as Jeshu has loved his followers. Jeshu also says that those who love him and one another are his disciples. Prophet Isa had disciples in the Quran, Prophet Isa did not keep adding disciples.

13:37-38 this is a lie written in later where Peter did not lay down his life for Jeshu by accident, Jeshu said a rooster would crow three times and it had happened in this false story.

14:2 this is a false writing that the Heavens were prepared after the ascension of the Messiah. In Matthew 25:34, the Heavens were prepared before the ascension of the Messiah, this is correct.

14:6 this is a masonic reference of Jeshu being the way the truth and the (way) to life

14:8-10 this is a Trinity reference. This is the most convincing reference of Jeshu speaking of there being a Trinity.

14:12 this is a masonic reference of Jeshu doing "greater things."

14:16 Prophet Isa sends us the Advocate of Prophet Muhammad

14:17 Jeshu says he sent the Holy Spirit. In Psalm 51:11, the Holy Spirit was already a part of the Israelite religion. The Holy Spirit is one of the core beliefs in Christianity.

14:21 Prophet Isa says he will reveal himself. Someone wrote in "my father."

14:26 Prophet Isa sends us the Advocate of Prophet Muhammad, Prophet Isa had to leave the earth because he could not die. This is the same as the Quran.

14:27-28 "my peace I give to you. Do not fear, do not be afraid" – Prophet Isa. This is the gift of peace of mind.

14:30 Prophet Muhammad is the Prophet Muhammad is the Prince of the World. Prophet Isa says, "he has no hold on me", this is Prophet Isa's testimony.

15:5-6 Jeshu says he is the vine and his apostles are “the branch”. Jeshu claims we can do nothing without him as he claims to be the vine. In Zechariah 6:12, there is a man whose name is “the branch”, this writing contradicts Zechariah 6:12.

15:11-17 Prophet Isa says there is no greater love than laying down your life for friends. Prophet Isa commands that believers love each other.

15:18-19 "if the whole world hates you, remember that it hated me first" the world did not hate Jeshu nor Prophet Isa. Jeshu said this despite the fact his disciples stayed by his side no matter what. The correct way of what Jeshu is saying is this is what he meant was the world hated him in the sense no empire wanted him to run the world. That isn’t hate, the world just didn’t trust he could run an empire.

15:20 Prophet Isa says no servant is greater than his master.

15:22 this is repeated from John 9:41

15:25 the writers claim a prophecy from Psalm 69:4. The verse in the Book of Psalms is talking about Prophet Davis’s enemies, not Jeshu.

15:26-27 Prophet Muhammad spoke of Isa, Isa's followers in Arabia and Ethiopia had testified about him with the knowledge they had from the true Gospel.

15:36 under Jewish law you needed two or three persons to testify you being a prophet. Jeshu said the father and the Holy Spirit were testimonies to cover for the fact that rabbis would have to audit him to make sure he’s telling the truth. So, Christians you will have to take Jeshu’s word needing more faith then what your church is telling you.

16:1-2 Prophet Isa teaches that people will kill you in the account of Prophet Isa’s name thinking they are serving their false god who they think is our Lord. This is an End Times prophecy.

16:5 Jeshu asks why no one asks him where he is going. I don’t believe that his false apostles wouldn’t ask him. This is one of those writings where I wonder what is going on in the false gospel?

16:7 Prophet Isa says that when he leaves, the Advocate will come. The Advocate is Prophet Muhammad.

16:12 Prophet Isa says he has many things to say but the Israelites during his time could not bear them. This is a prophecy of Prophet Muhammad.

16:14 Prophet Isa says that Prophet Muhammad will glorify Prophet Isa because Prophet Muhammad will receive the Quran and make the Quran known to the Israelites.

16:21 Prophet Isa shows us that a woman's anguish ceases during childbirth because of love for her kid.

16:22-25 "ask and you shall receive" Prophet Isa

16:27-28 Allah loves us because we accept Isa as the Messiah

16:33 Allah won; peace is obtained for those who seek it. In this world you will have trouble, this is a necessary writing for Christians where it gets them ready for the tragedies in life. You may find peace. Prophet Isa says in the world you will face challenges; Prophet Isa says he has overcome the world which he did, Prophet Isa revealed the true Gospel which is lost today.

17:1-3 Prophet Isa looked towards Heaven and prayed. These are not Trinity writings, and Prophet Isa who the true God that Allah has sent. One true god and Jeshu. This does not make mention of the Holy Spirit. This goes against the Trinity.

17:5 Jeshu copied Proverbs 8:22-23 to claim a prophecy. These verses in the Book of Proverbs are speaking about how wisdom was set up during the beginning of the earth, the verses in the Book of Proverbs are not a prophecy.

17:12 Jeshu lost only one of “those given him” in order to fulfill scripture, in John 18:9 Jeshu lost none of “those given him” in order to fulfill scripture.

17:17 Prophet Isa says about Allah that Allah’s word is truth. This is the same as the Quran.

17:20-26 Isa's prayer had worked, All Muslims are now unified as one nation of believers.

18:13-24 first Jeshu speaks to Annas the son of law in Caiphas, then to Caiphas. In Luke 22:54, Jeshu is first taken to Caiphas.

18:19-24 the Romans didn't know what a testimony is; they thought that you had to answer to the Senate. Jeshu copied Isaiah 45:19 by saying I said nothing in secret.

18:30 Pilate crucified anyone who protested paying the tax, he would love Jeshu if Jeshu was telling the Jews to pay the tax. Also, why would Pilate kill someone who the Jews wanted the person dead? Pilate would tell the Jews no because you had asked, the Romans owned the Jews it wasn't the other way around. Crucifixion was done by all empires, and it was a cheap method of execution, it was meant as a deterrent to crime. If it really was meant as this ends all statement, then the Romans would pick a different method. The Roman practice of releasing one prisoner and executing the other was only during the time of Jeshu. Jeshu's death was quick, only lasting a few hours unlike what churches will say that it lasted for days. It has become clear that Jeshu's life hood wasn't this big historic event, but the false gospel is big I don't deny that where the writers of it inflated these stories to become a whole worldwide religion.

18:36 Jeshu's Kingdom is not of the world.

18:38 Christians claim this is a prophecy found in Isaiah 53:9 of Jeshu having no deceit. That doesn't mean the verse in the Book of Isaiah is a prophecy.

19:7 Jeshu is called the "son of god" by the Jewish leaders. It wasn't Paul who first used the term to describe Jeshu though Jeshu never called himself the "son of god." Paul was the only false apostle who called Jeshu the "son of god."

19:17 Jeshu carries the cross without any help. In Mark 27:32, Simon of Cyrene carries Jeshu's cross.

19:28 the writers copied Psalm 22:15. The verse is not a prophecy. Also, the verse in Psalm 22:15 is not worded that way.

19:31-36 a Roman soldier pierced Jeshu's chest after he had died. Jeshu had died quickly. None of Jeshu's bones were broken. Christians claim this is a

prophecy found in Exodus 12:46, the verse in the Book of Exodus is describing the story of Exodus, it is not a prophecy.

19:39-40 a Pharisee helped bury Jeshu after his execution.

20:2 it is not listed in the false gospel who is the false disciple Jeshu had loved. What about the rest of Jeshu's false disciples?

20:6-7 Simon Peter not Peter noticed Jeshu had linen cloth and soudarion. This is cloth used by the Romans and not the Jews, the Romans cared enough to dress him up and not humiliate Jeshu unlike what the Church says where he was mocked and abused, nothing like the movies portray.

20:17 Jeshu tells Mary of Magdala not to touch him because he has not yet ascended to his false Arabian fertility god. Jeshu later allowed his false disciple to touch him. Did Jeshu already ascend to heaven? Jeshu says he will ascend to "my father" and "your father". This writing is Polytheist. This writing goes against the Trinity.

20:19-21 the Jewish leaders and Jeshu both say, "peace be with you!" This is the same as Islam where Prophet Muhammad told world leaders "peace unto whoever (you)"

20:23 "If anyone forgives others of their sins, they are forgiven. If you don't forgive others of their sins, you are not forgiven." -Prophet Isa

20:24-29 this story did not happen. Christians cite this story claiming that Didymus known as Thomas a Jew worshipped Jeshu. Thomas found his son and bowed down to Jeshu and said to Jeshu "my Lord and my God!" in amazement that Jeshu had survived the crucifixion. This was a saying. Thomas did not claim Jeshu was God nor did Thomas convert to Christianity.

20:31 this is a false writing, there is no verse in the Old Testament that the writers had at the time that called Christ "the son of god".

21:21-23 there are many theories about what Jeshu is talking about with John the Baptist and how this relates to Jeshu when he was talking to Peter.

21:25 the writer said that Jeshu had done so many things that there would not be enough room for the number of books written. What the writers gave in the false gospel would be about the opposite of this, why such little insight about Jeshu?

Acts of the false apostles:

1:1 Paul, John, Luke, Mark, and Matthew all worked jobs that required a skill, they were immensely smart people for their time. It would be the opposite of what is taught in Church of these uneducated men who were unaware of scripture. Philosopher, writer, tax collector, doctor, and theologian as careers of five of the false apostles. Their status for them was already very high in society. Paul seems to give little insight on Jeshu, he gives a decent amount of information on how to practice the Christian faith, and he gives a lot of words of what he views to be wisdom. Paul, this is not at all what we want, this should be the other way around. The false apostles claim they have recorded everything Jeshu has done in his missionary work, I agree with this that this is all Jeshu did.

1:3 this is a false writing that Jeshu was raised from the dead for forty days to speak about the Kingdom of god. The Kingdom of god never occurred.

1:8 Paul promises that the Holy Spirit gives power. This is a teaching I have many questions for. The Holy Spirit doesn't give power. I don't know what "power" Paul is referring to. Paul references "power" for his false Arabian god and what his false Arabian god promises his followers several times in the false gospel. I will give Paul the benefit of the doubt that it is some Polytheistic "power" and not power as in enslaving others. We know Paul wants power because he wants Christians to be part of the "Kingdom of god" which Paul believes his false Arabian fertility god will bring Christians.

1:9 this is a false writing where Luke claims that the false disciples of Jeshu saw Jeshu lifted up to the Heavens and a cloud hid Jeshu. This meant the false apostles could not see Jeshu in the Heavens. This meant that no one else could see Jeshu in the Heavens since the cloud hid Jeshu.

1:18 Judas falls to his death by accident; this is the correct story as to how Judas died.

2:11 Paul mentions Cretans and Arabians

2:20 Paul copied Amos 8:9. The verse in the Book of Amos is a false verse, it is not a prophecy.

2:22 Peter says to the Jews in Palestine that Jeshu of Nazareth is a man who was accredited by god. Is Peter saying Jeshu is a prophet of his false Arabian fertility god, or is this a Trinity reference.

2:23-28 Paul copied Psalms 16:8-9; this is using the Book of Psalms incorrectly to relate it to his false Arabian fertility god.

2:31 Peter copied this from Psalms 16:9-11. The verses are not a prophecy of the Messiah. Jeshu had spoken against the corruption of the Pharisees, that was what he was known for.

2:33 Peter claims that Jeshu is exalted at the right hand of his false Arabian fertility god.

2:41 those who embrace Jeshu's beliefs were baptized. 3,000 souls were added that day. This is a Polytheistic belief of 3,000 souls being added to those who are baptized in their Polytheist religion. It cannot mean that 3,000 followers were added that day, this would be incorrect that 3,000 converted in one day in one area. At most, Paul converted a few hundred people to his false Arabian fertility god's beliefs in his whole life.

2:42-47 new followers were found. This brought people together who had just met.

3:1-10 Peter was not given power to heal others through the name of Jeshu of Nazareth

3:19 repent and your sins will be forgiven.

3:20-22 Paul incorrectly uses the Torah we have today to claim Prophet Isa was the Prophet that Moses would rise.

4:13 Peter and John of Patmos were two of Jeshu's apostles that were not educated in Jewish schooling or were illiterate. I think this writing is saying the two apostles were not educated because the writing mentions the two apostles before the Sanhedrin. Whether or not the two apostles were educated, Jeshu's disciples including Paul were educated to a high degree.

4:14-21 the Priests of the Sanhedrin in Palestine seized both Peter and John, they did not want people divided but they had to let them go because the citizens were praising our Lord for what had happened. Peter had healed someone; they knew Peter was a false apostle, but the Priests did not accept the Messiah. Paul copied the wording in Isaiah 28:16 in his writing. Paul falsely claims the prophecy in Psalm 2:1-2. Kings were not banding together

to stop Peter and John of Patmos from preaching, this is not historically accurate. Alexander was a member of the Sanhedrin. Alexander is an Arabian name along with many other cultures in the Middle East.

4:29-31 the false apostles pray to their false Arabian god to show others that their false Arabian god is still alive. The place where the false apostles prayed did not shake, this is a lie.

4:32-36 No one claimed possessions; they created a society of sharing. This is great for storing tools; we share tables in Churches to read on. They gave back to everyone to life people up.

5:34 a Pharisee saved the lives of Jeshu’s disciples after he allegedly ascended to Heaven.

6:8-15 Stephen's truth willed out; his face was that of an Angel. This is a false story.

7:4 this is a false writing. Steven tells the Sanhedrin that Prophet Abraham went from the land of the Chaldeans in Babylon and settled in Harran. Steven cannot confirm the land of Chaldeans is a real land where Prophet Abraham lived in. Steven says that his false our Lord sent Prophet Abraham to the land of Palestine. This is historically false. Also, Abraham would have had to have been 135 when he left Haran, Genesis specifically says he was 75.

7:6 this is a false writing from Paul that the Israelites were enslaved in Egypt for 400 years. The Israelites were enslaved in Mizraim for 400 or 430 years.

7:13 this is a false writing from Paul that the leader during Prophet Joseph’s time had the title of Pharaoh. The leader during Prophet Joseph’s time was the King of Mizraim.

7:15-16 Paul falsely claims that Jacob was buried in the sepulcher in Shechem. In Genesis 50:13, Jacob was buried in a cave at Machpelah.

7:23 the writers of the false gospel claim that Prophet Moses was 40 years old when he returned to Mizraim. The writers do not know that.

7:33 removing shoes in a house of worship. This is the same as Islam.

7:52-53 the talmudists persecuted all the Prophets (which means they don't accept Prophets) and they do not keep the law.

7:55-56 this is a false writing, Stephen did not see Heaven, only Prophets have. Did Stephen see Jesus standing or seated at the right hand of god? In Matthew 22:44, Ephesians 1:20, Colossians 3:1, Hebrews 1:3, Hebrews 8:1. Hebrews 10:12, Hebrews 12:2, and Revelation 3:21 Jesus sat at the right hand of god. This writing is a Trinity reference. Christians claim that because Allah has a hand, it is “polytheism”.

8:9-25 people were given the Holy Spirit. Simon the Sorcerer did not repent. He only wanted it for more power, he offered money.

8:26-29 this is a false writing; Phillip the evangelist is not a prophet. Phillip did not speak to an Angel.

8:37 this writing is not in the earliest writings. This writing was to add to the Trinity belief of the false gospel.

8:39 Phillip wasn’t snatched away by the false Arabian god; this is the writer’s way of saying their false Arabian god told Phillip to go off to Caesarea.

9:1-19 Paul claims this is his first encounter with his false Arabian fertility god on his way to Damascus Syria to execute Jews. Paul claims this is when he converted to his false Arabian fertility god’s religion.

9:20 Jeshu never called himself the son of god, Paul added this

9:23 Paul claims the governor tried to kill him, who knows.

10:11 the earth has four corners. Christians claim their scientific miracles are possible, but the Qurans miracles are impossible, it shows people want to hold on to their beliefs no matter what.

10:15 because of Peter's false vision, Christians can eat any animal.

10:34-35 Paul’s false god does not show favoritism but accepts everyone who fears him and does what is right. Paul’s false god does not show favoritism amongst people for their ethnicity.

10:43 we all receive forgiveness of sin by believing in Paul’s false god and asking for forgiveness from his false god.

11:16 Peter was baptized in the name of the Holy Spirit

11:26 the disciples were called Muslims, followers of Christ. That's where the name comes from.

11:27-29 some of the prophets in Christianity came from Second Jerusalem to Antioch, who are these prophets in Christianity? Agabus is listed by name.

12:1-2 in the year 43 and 44, King Herod Agrippa I who is King Herod's grandson persecuted Peter and the false disciples in Second Jerusalem in Palestine. King Herod Agrippa I also had James the brother of Jeshu executed.

12:3 this is a false writing that Peter escaped from King Herod's prison because an Angel told him to and had opened up the gates. The story of Peter escaping from King Herod's prison happened, this is a false writing because an Angel would not help someone who preached a false message.

12:14-15 when Peter retuned from a prison of King Herod's in Palestine, there were Jews in Palestine who thought Peter was an Angel. This means that there were Jews in Palestine who believed that Angels could appear as men. This is the same as Daniel 9:21. There are Angels that appear as men. This is the same as the Quran where the Angel Gabriel appear to Prophet Muhammad as a man.

12:20-23 we do not know what caused King Herod Agrippa I to pass away when he was 54 years old. The writing in the false gospel claims that King Herod Agrippa I that an Angel used a sword to kill him because he did not give praise to their false Arabian fertility god after he gave a public address to a crowd in the Theater of Casarea in Palestine. This is not taught in Churches today. It is doubtful that this event happened.

12:35 John Mark may be the same as Mark who is the cousin of Barnabas.

13:1 Barnabas, Simeon, Lucius, and Maneen are not prophets. Simeon was from Africa. Simeon is an Arabian name.

13:4-12 Allah is powerful enough to weaken Bar-Jesus (sorcerer) to the point where he needed someone's help. Paul falsely claimed he used the Holy Spirit on him. This stuff just happens where false prophets, zealots, and liars corrupt false doctrine is spread. Bar-Jesus is an example of it.

13:13-20 Paul and Barnabas went to Synagogues and debated with all the people at the Synagogues they went to. Paul is the one who made the faith to the Gentiles because the Jews did not accept Jeshu as their messiah. Paul was well educated having lived in Greece his whole life he would know

Aristotle’s writings for instance. Paul could have been the writer of the whole false gospel for all we know.

13:21 this is a false writing from Paul that King Saul reigned for 40 years. King Saul reigned from 20 to 22 years.

13:34 Paul copied Isaiah 55:3 in this writing. Paul is preaching in this writing; Paul is not claiming a prophecy here.

13:38-39 Paul says that through his false Arabian fertility god, Christians are forgiven of sin.

13:40-43 Paul is the one who used the first reference of calling the Muslim faith Judaism, Paul with his studies of religion didn’t know the real name of the Islamic religion which gives us more insight that the correct name is Islam.

13:44-49 the Jews did not want to hear Paul's preaching, so he went to the Gentiles, the Gentiles greeted this.

14:1-7 People were divided because they had not met Jeshu and had thought the false apostles were "pro Gentile"

14:8-10 this is a false claim that Paul healed a crippled man

14:22 to enter this "Kingdom of god", it took many persecutions, but the political movement wasn't established. Jeshu knew about the Dead Sea Scrolls which speaks of a son of god who will establish a Kingdom, but if you go to a Church they will say this was a new revolutionary concept unheard of by mankind hiding the fact someone could plagiarize the Dead Sea Scrolls and claim to be the Messiah.

15:1-2 the disagreement Paul had with the other false apostles was if Gentiles had to keep the Mosaic Law. James is the leader of the Council of Jerusalem, not Peter found in tradition.

15:7-9 Peter and James once again agreed with Paul for Gentiles to keep the Mosaic Law in Christianity.

15:31 this is a false writing, Judas and Silas are not prophets. Judas was the one who the writers claimed betrayed Jeshu. The writers claim Judas is a prophet, that doesn’t make sense to me.

16:6 Paul says he was forbidden by the Holy Spirit to preach in Asia. Paul, what do you think the reason is? Paul didn’t provide why he thought he wasn’t allowed to preach in Asia.

16:9 Paul had a vision and went off to Macedonia.

16:14 Lydia from Thyatira Greece falsely claimed to have had a religious calling. She is a female convert to Christianity that sells purple.

16:16-18 don't accept fortune tellers, I agree with this Paul.

16:19-38 this is a false writing from Paul that the whole earth shook Paul and Silas waited in jail until they were proven innocent. Also, believe on "the Lord Jesus" and you receive salvation according to Paul. This is not how to get salvation; we get it from faith and good deeds. If this were true, how come in Revelation 21:8 it speaks of who goes to Hell? This is separate but why do Christians not care about others that are suffering outside of the country they live in? I estimate only 4% of Christians in today’s earth support Palestine, why don’t Christians take a stand outside of their country? Paul says believe and you and your household will be saved, this is the same as the Islamic hadiths where if you memorize the Quran over 20 of your family members are saved from Hell.

17:1-9 Jason was thrown into jail but had posted bond because they had realized Jeshu was not defying Caesar.

17:11 Paul speaks highly of the Jews of Berea saying they were more noble than the Jews of Thessalonica for studying scripture daily.

17:16-17 Paul met with the philosophers of the Stoic belief, some philosophers said Paul was a “babbler”, others accused Paul of being a “proclaimer of foreign gods”. Paul wasn’t accepted by a portion as this writing from him shows.

17:28 Paul took words of a Stoic poet named Aratus who believed in a false pantheistic god and applied it to his false Arabian fertility god. This is not done once in scripture.

18:14-17 Gallio in Rome did not allow Paul to speak knowing that legal matters did not affect Paul's case. The disagreement was over the law, not the Messiah.

19:8-10 Paul preached in Asia anyways after saying the Holy Spirit forbid him from preaching in Asia.

19:11-12 Paul falsely claims that his false Arabian fertility god gave him powers.

20:8-10 Paul did not raise someone from the dead, Paul claimed to have all these powers and he couldn't convince one Jew to convert to Christianity?

20:35 Paul claims that Jeshu said it is more blessed to give than to receive. There isn't a teaching in the false gospel of this that Paul claims to reference. I don't know if Paul stole this from the true Gospel.

21:8-9 what is the "gift of prophecy" that the writers claim Phillip the evangelist four unmarried daughters had?

21:10-12 this is a false writing of Agabus being called a prophet. Christians today do no mention. Agabus being a prophet in Christianity.

21:18 Paul was not first, James oversaw the elders, there definitely was some fighting between the false apostles. James's vision was a Jewish religion that followed the Law of Moses and derived from a Jewish nationalist who fought against Rome versus Paul's vision of a Roman religion that divorced itself from Jewish nationalism and where faith in Paul's Christ was enough for salvation alone. It's clear which one we have today, if anyone will argue there is one version of Christianity to try to prove the faith I'm not going to bother with that conversation.

21:21 Paul is accused of forsaking Moses; he does not respond to the accusation. Paul didn't want people to know he was preaching something different. Most if not all Christians say the most important part of the faith after their lord dying on the cross is keeping the Ten Commandments. How does a Christian address this?

21:24 head shaving is for purification; this is the same as Hajj in Islam which means this practice was handed down from generations.

21:25 Peter and James once again agreed with Paul for Gentiles to have the Mosaic Law in Christianity.

22:17-21 Paul claims that for his second encounter with his false Arabian fertility god that it was in Second Jerusalem Palestine where his false Arabian fertility god told him to leave Second Jerusalem Palestine.

23:11 Paul claims for his third and final encounter that his false Arabian fertility god told him that he must go to Rome from Second Jerusalem Palestine. This is where Roman Catholicism started.

26:14-18 Paul claims that he heard a voice when the false apostles along with him fell to the ground. The voice asked Paul “Saul, Saul, why do you persecute me?” which Paul claims to be his false Arabian fertility god jesus. Why did the false apostles fall to the ground? How were they persecuting the false Arabian fertility god when they were preaching their false gods message?

27:35 you can give thanks to the food you eat as Jeshu did, but it would have to be in the name of Allah

28:8-9 Paul falsely claims to have healed the sick

28:26-27 Paul uses Isaiah 6:9-12 to preach to the Jews. Paul did not claim a prophecy here.

28:28-29 Paul only preached to the Gentiles because the Jews would not listen. The Jews listened to their Rabbi’s; they knew well something wasn’t right about Paul’s faith but if you go to a church the priest will say the Jews didn’t recognize the teachings being given people whose lives were centered around Allah where that was all they knew was faith. If Paul couldn’t convince one Jew, that confirms for me these stories in Churches taught everywhere are being inflated to a level they are nowhere near and no, I will not debate this with you. Who is the real brood of vipers Paul that you and your false apostles can’t convince one Jew? But I will say this, Paul and his false Arabian fertility god Jesus won most of the earth. Paul according to his accounts could have never seen this coming. It sounds like a heroic story, but it’s for a cause that only Jeshu and his false apostles know about. Most Christians would do anything for their Christian cause. Paul may not be out there on this earth like Prophets, but Paul has a lock on Christians that words don’t do justice, talk to me in person and I will try to explain this.

Epistle to the Romans:

1:1-3 Paul addresses his lord Jesus as Christ Jesus as if it is Jesus’s surname. This is most likely done to appeal to the Romans like how Caesar Augustus is called Caesar as his nickname. This is not evidence that Christianity is false, it’s questionable as to why Paul would appeal to the Romans.

1:4 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is the “son of god” in power.

1:5-7 Paul was called to preach to all the Gentiles that they could convert to his false Christian religion. Previously this false "Christianity" was only for those of Jewish heritage, Christians can also proselytize.

1:18 Paul says that the wrath of God is being revealed from heaven against all the godlessness and wickedness of people who suppress the truth by their wickedness. This is the same as the Quran.

1:20 you see what is described (nature) and what is right in front of you, so you have no excuse

1:21-32 freemasons suppress the truth along with talmudists. They are not obedient to anyone but themselves. They claimed to be wise but became fools in what useless knowledge they knew is a teaching handed down from generations, this can easily be applied to leftist ideology taught today.

2:4 Paul’s false god kindness leads you towards repentance

2:11 Paul says his false god does not show favoritism, in Romans 9:12-18 Paul says his false god shows favoritism. Paul found this in the Old Testament. This writing is good for Christians.

2:14 Paul says that Gentiles without the Law of Moses meaning those who are not Christian will be judged based on their deeds on the earth. This is the same as the Quran.

2:15 Paul shows he believes Gentiles can be reached in his Chrisitan religion.

2:28-29 Paul says a person is a Jew because of practicing. Paul also says that a person is a Jew whether they are the seed of Abraham. Paul is saying that a Jew is spiritual and not physical meaning that Jew cannot mean both because Paul’s faith is Christian. Paul could be trying to prove in this writing that Christ is the offspring of Abraham meaning Christ is the physical seed, I don’t believe Paul is trying to say that here.

3:7-8 Paul is telling Christians not to spread falsehood about their false Christian religion. Paul follows up by saying that sinning doesn’t improve the amount of followers added to Christianity.

3:10 Paul claims there is scripture that no one is righteous, no such scripture exists.

3:21-31 righteous is not given to us for believing on Jeshu. Paul says that we have all sinned and have come short of the glory of his false Arabian fertility god. Paul is right that there is no difference between Jew and Gentile.

4:11-17 Paul believes Abraham was the father of all believers

5:1 Paul gets faith wrong that us believers are justified by faith. Paul says he has found peace and hope in his false Arabian fertility god. Christians find peace and hope in their religion.

5:3 Paul says suffering produces perseverance.

5:4 Paul repeats the word “character” right afterwards in the same writing. Did Paul rush this letter? Why was this letter put in the false gospel?

5:8-10 Paul says Christians are sinners and says that Jeshu died for his false Arabian god. This is good that Paul teaches this to Christians that they are not perfect. Paul did a great thing for his religion here.

5:12 the concept of inherit sin in Christianity contradicts Ezekiel 18:20.

5:13 Paul says sin does not count where there is no law. This is the same as the Quran that says we do not punish until we send a messenger.

6:3 Paul says baptism is what makes the Holy Spirit be inside someone

6:23 because we have all sinned at least once in our lives, we will die. Paul repeated this from Ezekiel 18:4.

7:1-6 The Holy Spirit guides us, instead of having laws and be concerned.

7:22 Paul does not abide by the law of our Lord; he got it wrong.

7:58 Saul is an Arabian name.

8:1 Paul says there is no condemnation in those for those who are Christian.

8:2 according to Paul, his false Arabian fertility god saved us from the law of sin which means we don't die for our crimes such as adultery. Prophet Muhammad came to correct this.

8:3-4 Paul says the Law of the Moses is no more so the laws and practices in it are abrogated such as slavery and pork eating, Prophet Isa didn't do away with the law, making Christianity false, Paul is a false apostle. Jeshu supposedly fulfilled the law thereby freeing people from it while at the same time requiring people to follow some parts of the law. Also, had Paul not

made Christianity for the Gentiles, then Christianity would have had only a small portion of followers in today's world around 0.1% of the world's population. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god sent his son in the flesh. This is a reference to the Trinity.

8:5-8 you are given life and peace. Those whose natures are sinful to Paul's false god cannot please him.

8:14 all those lead by the spirit are "sons of god". What exactly did Paul believe? If only there were more writings from Paul.

8:15 Paul calls his false Arabian fertility god "the father." Paul does this several times in his writings.

8:18-21 Paul says that the "sons of god" will be revealed for Christianity. Paul says that Christians will be brought to freedom of the glory of the "sons of god". Who are the "sons of god"?

8:28 Paul says your only purpose in life is to serve his false god. Paul also teaches Christians that all things work together for good for those who are called for Paul's false Arabian's god purpose.

8:29-30 Paul believes in predestination, so does the Islamic faith.

8:31 Paul says if his false god is for them, who can be against them?

8:34 Prophet Isa is not seated at the right hand of Allah.

8:38-39 Paul says neither death nor life, nor Angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, no powers will be able to separate Paul's false Arabian god from the false god's followers. What is Paul declaring? It sounds like Paul is saying Angels would cause followers of Paul's false Arabians god to leave given the way Paul is wording it by saying "will be able to." I know it is read different by Christians; I disagree with them here completely.

9:10 Paul is correct that Rebekah's name is Rebekah and not Rebecca. The Greek word for Rebekah's name is Rhebekka. The King James Bible and half of the other versions of the false gospel call her Rebecca and not her Biblical Hebrew name of Rebekah.

9:13 Paul copied Malachi 1:2-3, Paul does not know if our Lord said this. In Hebrews 11:20, Paul says that both Prophet Jacob and Esau are blessed. Also, this is not the depiction of the Messiah at Churches today.

9:18 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god has mercy on whom he wants to have mercy for, and he hardens those whom he wants to harden.

10:3 Paul claims Jeshu is the end of the Torah, this is why Paul calls men who do circumcision evildoers yet Christians to this day claim all the faith carries over to Christianity, they would be wrong.

10:9-13 in Christianity, you do not receive salvation for accepting Jeshu as Lord and for believing Jeshu rose from the dead. Paul misuses Isaiah 45:17 where the Israelites were taught, they would never be put to shame to say the Messiah would not let believers ever feel shame. Paul also incorrectly quotes scripture that was never there. Why would a false god who was eternal die and come back to life? If this god was dead, then this false god would not be functioning running the earth for the three days this false god was gone from it. Paul copied Joel 2:32 claiming the verse as part of his beliefs.

10:15 Paul calls his false gospel “the gospel of peace”, Paul must have been so smart. Paul knew people want peace in society and that most people want peace. Telling people that your false gospel is the “gospel of peace”, this is a genius thing of him to claim.

11:1 we don't know where Paul and/or Saul is from if it is two different people or the same person, we don't know if he is from the 12 tribes of Israel, I think Paul and/or Saul is from the 12 tribes but so were many people during that time. One theory is that Saul swapped his name to Paul a Greek name to relate to the Romans better to try to get them to believe in his false Arabian fertility god. Paul and/or Saul was a Polytheist, or both were.

11:25 according to Paul, all religious Jews who do not believe on Jeshu as their Messiah will be saved, his false Arabian god’s covenant is with them.

11:26-27 Paul claims that Isaiah 59:20 is a prophecy for Palestine when the verse in the Book of Isaiah was written in Ancient Jerusalem in Arabia. Mount Zion is a mountain in Arabia. Paul claims that Isaiah 59:20 is a prophecy for Palestine when the verse in the Book of Isaiah was written in Ancient Jerusalem in Arabia. Paul cannot be certain he knows the prophecy in the Book of Isaiah. If Paul is quoting Isaiah 59:20, that is not what the verse reads. The verse says Prophet David would be the King of the Israelites after the Israelites left Babylonian Captivity. The verse does not

say a descendant of Prophet David would be the Israelites King after the Israelites left Babylonian Captivity.

11:34 who has known the mind of the Lord? Prophets, they would know Paul. It is clear Paul is talking about a different false Arabian fertility god.

12:2 do not conform to the pattern of the world but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Most Christians today conform to the pattern of the world, they miss this writing.

12:9 Paul says to hate what is evil.

12:12 Paul says to be hopeful in prayer, be patient and faithful.

12:17 do not repay anyone evil for evil, overcome evil with good. This is the same as in the Quran. Because of this motivational advice that isn't a religious law many Christians believe Paul is saying have no death penalty. This is wrong in Christianity to do. If possible, live at peace with everyone, it doesn't mean you must live at peace with everyone and you must embrace them. Christians take it to heart "love thy neighbor" completely overlooking this writing from Paul as if it doesn't exist. So many Christians in today's world want nothing more than revenge on other political parties or religions, this means they skipped that writing.

12:18 if possible, live at peace with everyone, this is good for Christians.

12:21 Paul repeats what he recently said.

13:1-5 Paul says that his false Arabian fertility god establishes governing authorities. Paul also tells Christians not to rebel against governing authorities to avoid punishment and for conscience. Jeshu's actions went against governing authorities.

13:7 return what is given to you

14:1 do not pass judgment on scriptural analysis

14:2 one man's faith allows him to eat everything, but another man whose faith is weak only eats vegetables

14:7-8 Paul teaches that we live and die for his false god, I agree in religious terms

14:11 Paul copied this from Isaiah 45:23. This did not happen when Paul was preaching Christianity. Paul had thought Christianity would be practiced worldwide when he was preaching.

14:19 Paul says all must lead to mutual edification. The point being that religious wars are not allowed.

14:20 Paul says all food is clean.

14:21 Paul says it is not good to drink wine.

15:1-2 Paul says to build up your neighbors

15:18-21 Paul copied Isaiah 52:15 in this writing. Paul is not claiming a prophecy here.

16:1-2 Pheobe a female convert to Christianity

16:6 there has been a lot of dispute over who Junia is.

16:25 this is not a mistake on Paul's part when Paul says, "my gospel."

First Epistle to the Corinthians 1:

1:18 the teaching of the cross is foolish to those who do not follow Paul's false Arabian god. This is all religions that those who do not believe think the person they are talking to has a foolish religion. Paul is correct here.

1:20 Paul says his false Arabian god has made wisdom the foolish of the earth. What?

1:25 the foolishness of Paul's false Arabian god is wiser than men he says, that means Paul's false Arabian god has foolishness, Paul also says his false Arabian god has weakness that is stronger than men.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 2:

2:2 Paul claims he is determined to know "nothing" about his beliefs except his false Arabian fertility god and Jeshu's crucifixion. Paul is saying he only wants to know his own beliefs to preach them. Paul is saying what he writes is sufficient to preach his beliefs to others. I know this is read other ways.

Christians, why is Paul one of the main founders of Christianity when Paul is saying his role is small?

2:7 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is mysterious and has hidden wisdom/ This is not describing any verse in the Old Testament we have today.

2:9 this is from Isaiah 64:4 Paul copied it

First Epistle to the Corinthians 3:

3:7 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god make things grow. This must have been handed down from generations that Paul inherited since there is a writing saying the same thing in the Quran.

3:15 Christians are the "temple of god" according to Paul that means Christians do not need another Temple.

3:18-20 Paul repeats that the wisdom of the world is foolishness with Paul's false Arabian god. Paul copied Job 5:13. I am not sure what Paul is talking about here.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 4:

4:4 since Paul is a Polytheist, I don't know the false god he is talking about who he claims, "blinded the minds of the unbelievers". I don't think he's talking about our Lord at all here and I would hope he's not. At the time, Allah was only in Palestine with small populations of the earth being Muslim. This is more proof that at that time, most people were Polytheist, it was not unheard of. All Jeshu's false disciples were, I know I don't have actual proof for that but clearly Paul is a Polytheist and Jeshu's disciples got along with him.

4:20 Jeshu's Kingdom of god is not in talk but in "power." Paul's goal is to get power.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 5:

5:7 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is the “passover”. Paul copied this from Exodus 12:27.

5:9 Paul is talking about the Epistle of Corinth here which is left out of the false gospel.

5:11 if you are Christian, you are not even to eat with someone who is a fornicator, idolator (hindu for instance), greedy, or is a drunkard. This would be the opposite of Christians today that have all this pro inclusion of people of other faiths having these big events for it. Take for example the flags they have outside their places of worship of other faiths as if they are hindu for instance.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 6:

6:3 Paul says that Christians will judge the Angels in the Hereafter. Paul is wrong here.

6:9-10 what about the thieves who were crucified with Jeshu? Jeshu said that the thieves would be with him in Paradise, not the “Kingdom of god”. This is more proof that Jeshu’s “Kingdom of god” is not heaven.

6:11 Paul says to be washed, sanctified, and justified in "the Lord Jesus Christ".

6:14 Paul says his false Arabian god will lift his followers up by “power.” This means Paul’s false Arabian god has “power.”

6:19 Your body is a Temple, take care of it. Why in Christianity is alcohol allowed? This is more so advice from Paul because if it were a command then Christians never could drink alcohol.

6:20 Paul says Christians are bought at a “price.” Paul doesn’t list if it is a low or high “price” being bought at. A price to me wouldn’t mean low. I would think it means to a medium or high price. I find this interesting.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 7:

7:1-2 Paul says each man should have a wife to have sexual relations with a woman. This is the opposite of Islam where it is promoted to get married.

7:4 Paul says that the wife does not have authority over her body but yields it to her husband. The husband does not have authority over his body but yields it to his wife.

7:7 I agree with Paul, we all have our own set of talents, some are good at sports, some are good at manual labor, some are good at debate etc.

7:8-9 it is good for widows and other women to stay unmarried, but if women cannot exercise self-control, then they must get married. At first glance, this looks like Paul is criticizing women, no. He's just trying to help guide them; women should either take it or leave it.

7:12-14 Paul speaks against a Christian marrying a non-Christian. Paul says that a Christian wife has to get a divorce if her husband is not a Christian unless they have no children. Paul is wrong here; she would have to get a divorce with or without kids. Paul says a child is “unclean” that does not have a Christian father or mother. This is a reason to believe that Paul is wrong and is writing his own religion separate from the Israelite religion.

7:23 Paul’s false Arabian fertility god does not want you to be a slave of man but be bought by his false god

7:36 you could get engaged before a girl was in puberty.

7:40 Paul wrote that he thinks he has the Spirit of Allah in him, he is wrong.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 8:

8:3 Paul says if someone loves his false Arabian fertility god, then he will have the knowledge of his false Arabian fertility.

8:6 Paul believes his false god is one god

8:9 Jeshu was poor to reach the poor. This is because the rich don’t need you, there is nothing heroic about preaching to the poor.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 9:

9:24-25 Paul says to run in such a way to get the prize but do not be aimless. Paul says everyone who competes in games do it to get a crown. Paul says he does it to get a crown that lasts forever.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 10:

10:2-4 Paul is incorrect that the Manna from the Heavens was food, not spiritual food. Paul is also incorrect that the Rock of Horeb is a spiritual rock, the Rock of Horeb is a physical rock. The Rock of Horeb was not Christ.

10:5 Paul is incorrect claiming that our Lord was not pleased with most of the Israelites that followed Prophet Moses.

10:8 Paul claims that 23,000 died in the plague found in Numbers 25:9 where 24,000 had died. Paul is incorrect here. I think Paul got lazy and mistook the number 24,000 for 23,000.

10:13-14 Paul says our temptations extent are controlled by his false Arabian god. I disagree with this.

10:20 Pagan sacrifices are offered to demons; I agree with this.

10:23 Paul says just because you can do something that it is allowed in religion doesn't mean you should because it is not beneficial for you. I agree with Paul here.

10:24 no one should seek their own good but the good of others. I agree with Paul here, this is a better method of achieving righteousness and creating a brotherhood.

10:28 Christians cannot eat meat that was sacrificed to idols.

10:31 Paul says to do everything for the glory of Paul's false Arabian god. This is good advice for Christians. Paul quotes Jeremiah 9:24 in this writing of his. This is the same as Islam.

10:33 Paul says he pleases men in all things to further Christianity.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 11:

11:3 the head of Christ is god. What does this mean Paul?

11:4 Paul says every man who prays and prophecies with his head covered dishonors his head. Paul falsely believes a man can prophesies.

11:5-10 Paul says every woman that prays or prophesies with her head uncovered dishonors her head. I have three points for this, Paul is correct that a woman who prays without her hair covered dishonors her hair, this is the same as Islam. Paul believes women can be prophets. Also, it can be read that Paul says a woman of any knowledge of faith can prophecies so Paul wrote a rule that a woman must cover her head to prophesies. This is the only requirement he believes a woman needs to prophecies which tells me there can be many women who can prophecies. Paul didn't say there was any other requirement for such. It is debatable for women to cover her hair while praying. In Islam a woman must. Paul says women are the glory of men. It is not a disgrace for a man to have long hair, Prophet Muhammad had long hair, this means either Paul or Prophet Muhammad is telling you the truth they cannot both be right. Paul also says any man who prays with his head covered is dishonoring, the problem with this is Muslims wear an Arabic skull cap this is another different Christian practice.

11:11-12 Paul says women are not independent of men. Paul also says that men are not independent of a woman. I couldn't disagree more with this.

11:22-23 Paul claims to be superior over the other false apostles, this is the opposite of what is being taught where all Jeshu's apostles were the same status.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 12:

12:2-4 Paul claims an unnamed man went to Paradise at the third layer, this means Christians believe in many layers of Paradise which is the same as Islam. In Christianity, only Jesus ascended to the Heavens. Paul was wrong here, he believed someone he met went to Paradise, but the man never went to Paradise.

12:10 when I am weak, I am strong and content. I am not sure I agree here with Paul.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 13:

13:4-13 love is patient, love is kind. It does not envy, it does not boast, it is not proud. It does not dishonor others; it is not proud. It does not dishonor others, it is not self-seeking, it is not easily angered, it keeps no record of

wrongs. Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts, always hopes; always preserves. Love never fails. Faith hope and love, the greatest of these is love. Paul encourages Christians to give up their childish ways as he did.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 14:

14:13 pray to interpret what is being taught. I agree with Paul here.

14:24 Paul copied the term unbeliever from 2 Esdras 15:4. This is the same as Islam.

14:33 Paul says his false Arabian god is not the writer of confusion and is of peace.

14:34-35 women don't get the right to vote in a church.

14:40 Paul says everything in moderation. Paul had learned this teaching which was handed down from generation to generation.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 15:

15:1-12 Christ died for our sins in accordance with the Scriptures, he was buried, and he was raised on the third day in accordance with the Scriptures. What Scriptures is Paul referring to? None of that sort exists. In 1 Timothy 1:17, it says Paul’s false Arabian fertility god cannot die. If there were over 500 witnesses of Jeshu’s resurrection how come, there are no accounts of it? There are not 500 sources, there would be only one source since this is all that is present. Resurrection was not unheard of with Elijah and Enoch. If Jeshu’s apostles claim to see him come back to life for three days, they could have been seeing a ghost since it is referenced in the Torah we have today.

15:24-28 all Paul’s false Arabian fertility gods has to put all his enemies under his feet, destroy all authority, all dominion, and power to get the “Kingdom of god” for death to end. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god will “be all in all”. This is false, the world will end. This does not sound like the Messiah depicted in Churches we see today. Paul copied this from Psalms 8:6. The verse in the Book of Psalms is not a prophecy for the Messiah. This means Christians may wage an all-out war on Muslims. Paul’s

goal is not to go to Heaven with Jesus Christ but to live on the world forever. Christians historically want to go to Heaven. Paul says if Christ has not been risen then the preaching would be dead to counter Deuteronomy 21:23 that anyone who is crucified is under God’s curse, so he gave the part after it that Jeshu was risen to cancel it out.

15:31 Paul says he "dies daily", this is a masonic reference.

15:33 bad company ruins good morals. I agree with Paul here.

15:45-47 Paul calls Adam the last Adam a life giving-spirit then later says Christ a life-giving spirit saying it is written in the Scriptures, but he doesn’t provide where. Christians will tell you he means the Holy Spirit is what gives us life but that can’t be what he’s getting at. With Christians it is always simple when it needs to be and complicated when they want it to be. This is something Christians should be talking about because Paul could have had scripture that we don’t have today, he may have known something we don’t.

15:54 Paul incorrectly claims Isaiah 25:7-8 is about the Day of Judgement.

First Epistle to the Corinthians 16:

16:13-14 Paul says to stand firm in faith and to act like men. I agree with Paul here.

16:19 Aquilla and his wife Priscilla are tentmakers who started their own church that converted to Christianity.

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 1:

1:3 all praise goes to their false lord Jeshu meaning they get no power, while the Nazarene way wanted something good, it was wrong.

1:7 as brothers we share in our suffering, but Christians share comfort in the of success knowing that Paul’s false Arabian god will win

1:20-22 amen is the same as Islam.

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 2:

2:17 we are not allowed to make a profit off Paul’s false Arabian god. Though Paul is preaching this, I agree.

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 3:

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 4:

4:4 Paul says the false god of this world has blinded the world. We don’t know what false god Paul is describing but Paul is not describing our Lord. Paul is talking about the false god that he believed ran the world of that generation that we are made unaware of. This writing is proof that Paul is a Polytheist since he said the false god has blinded the world.

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 5:

5:7 walk by faith and not by sight which really means reason, I disagree with this since reason is faith, this is just Paul’s take on faith

5:19 Paul’s false god wants reconciliation of sin.

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 6:

6:14 Paul again speaks against a Christian marrying a non-Christian. In Islam, a Muslim man can marry People of the Book women.

6:16 we are "the temple of god" according to Paul, this is the second reference.

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 7:

7:7-8 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god comforts the downcast. Paul's joy was greater than ever.

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 8:

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 9:

9:7 Paul says to give with your heart, not under compulsion.

9:8-10 Paul says that Christians at the time were blessed by his false Arabian fertility god.

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 10:

10:17 Paul again quotes Jeremiah 9:24 in Corinthians in this writing of his.

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 11:

11:3 Paul says, “the Serpent”, not Satan.

11:4 Paul again curses anyone who preaches a different false gospel other than his false gospel. Paul says this between two different letters to the Corinthians. The true Gospel and the Quran are different Holy books. Many Christians believe the Quran is a “gospel”, there is no evidence for this.

11:14 this is a false writing from Paul, Paul falsely claims that Satan disguises himself as an Angel of light, Satan may attempt this, but what Paul is saying is that Satan can appear as an Angel of light and does this. Satan cannot appear as an Angel. Satan is a jinn.

11:32 Paul claims the Jews tried to kill him. I don’t believe Paul’s claim in this writing. Paul died in Rome by the Romans.

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 12:

12:2-4 Paul talks about Prophet Enoch going to the third Heaven in the Book of Enoch.

12:7-9 Paul says a “messenger of Satan” tormented him. Satan having a “messenger” cannot be found in the Old Testament. Paul claims that he prayed three times to his false Arabian fertility god and his false Arabian fertility god told Paul that he would not allow the messenger of Satan to stop tormenting him saying he was making Paul weak to be strong. Christians claim Prophet Muhammad was deceived by Satan citing what Paul wrote.

12:10 Paul said for Christs sake.

12:16 Paul admits to using tricks to get what he wants.

Second Epistle to the Corinthians 13:

13:5 Paul says the Arabian god jesus is in you

13:12 Paul says to greet one another with a kiss on the cheek.

Epistle to the Galatians:

1:6-9 there is no other false gospel of Jeshu, what Paul is saying could be true, but their false gospel was collected 70 years later. Bearing in mind the true Gospel revealed by Prophet Isa is lost. Paul says another gospel is no gospel at all, what Gospel is he talking about? What another gospel is he worried about when no one has seen or heard of another one in existence today? Paul curses those who preach a different gospel than his, even the correct one. Paul says if an Angel preaches another gospel don’t trust the Angel let them be under Paul’s gods curse, he almost warns this will happen, not only does that sound extreme for Angels to be cursed by his false god but also more importantly that Angels never lie. Paul was a Polytheist, not that his words were more trustworthy than an Angel but different that he has his own view of life where he’s saying follow us not the Angels now that you’ve listened to your leader Paul.

1:10-17 Paul, once a Jewish zealot now preached the false gospel, Paul knew the true Gospel was the truth. Paul did not receive any revelation from Jeshu or the jinn he had seen in a vision, Paul made it up. Paul says immediately after he saw his false Arabian fertility god he went right to Arabia not talking to anyone nor going to Second Jerusalem in Palestine. He

went off to Arabia before meeting the false apostles so he could learn the true Gospel and mix it in with the false one. Then, Paul went to Damascus in Syria.

1:18-19 Paul then says he went to Second Jerusalem in Palestine to stay with Peter for 15 days. Paul says that when he met with Peter and James in Second Jerusalem after three years, Peter and James added no practices in Christianity to what Paul was preaching.

1:20 Paul says that this is “no lie” he is saying. Nowhere in scripture does a figure talk as such.

1:21 then Paul went to Syria and Cilicia in Rome

2:6 Paul again says that Peter and James added no practices in Christianity to what Paul was preaching.

2:7-8 Paul and the false apostles parted ways. Paul, who was set on preaching the message of Jeshu, was eager to help the needy which is what he was requested to do.

2:9 Paul claims he got fellowship in the Christian religion from the false apostles. Paul’s writing is the only writing for his fellowship. There may be lost Christian writings of Paul getting his fellowship in the Christian religion from the false apostles.

3:13 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god redeemed Christians from “the curse of the law” in Deuteronomy 23:31, the only verse in the Bible at the time about “god’s curse”. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god became a curse for his followers. Deuteronomy 21:23 is talking about the land of Northern Arabia when the verse says not to desecrate the land of Northern Arabia. Paul says that his false Arabian fertility god became a curse, this is the opposite of Islam where Prophet Isa was sinless and promised Paradise.

3:16 all that are believers in Christ are the seed of Abraham in Christianity, this is the spiritual seed. Paul is speaking from a spiritual perspective of Abraham's seed; Arabs are the physical seed. I believe the seed of Abraham is physical not spiritual. However, all believers are Israelite people, we wouldn’t be the physical seed if I am right. Paul is not saying we all are descendants of Abraham because we are all people, Paul is speaking from a spiritual perspective. Paul could be trying to prove in this writing that Christ is the offspring of Abraham meaning Christ is the physical seed, I don’t believe Paul is trying to say that here.

3:17 Paul says that the Israelites were enslaved for 430 years. In Acts 7:6, Paul says that the Israelites were enslaved in Egypt for 400 years.

3:26 Paul says Christians are “sons of god.” I thought Paul’s false Arabian fertility god was the “son of god.” Paul says this several times in his writings.

3:28 Paul claims there is neither Jew nor Greek, nor slave nor master, nor male nor female for you are all "one in Christ Jesus". Paul had convinced Jeshu's false apostles that all could accept Jeshu as their false messiah instead of only being allowed to convert to Judaism. Without Paul, only ethnic Arabs could have Jeshu as their messiah. You can claim this writing is for egalitarianism, however in a later writing, Paul says women are not to give sermons in churches. The Bible is patriarchal.

3:29 this is repeated about the seed of Abraham.

4:4 Paul knew of the tradition of Prophet Isa as the Messiah, but he wasn't going to tell us his Jeshu's father or mother

4:6 this is a false writing from Paul where he claims that we are sons of god. We are not sons of god. We are sons and daughters of Prophet Adam. Paul may be referencing Genesis 6:2 with “sons of god”.

4:25 Mount Sinai is in Arabia; this is where Paul went off to first to forge the true Gospel. Historians don’t know when the land in Egypt was named to the Sinai Peninsula.

5:2-4 whoever gets circumcised is cut off from Paul’s Christ, yet no Christians to this day acknowledge this.

5:12 Paul encountered agitators.

5:21 Paul credit for denounces drunkenness and orgies claiming that people who engage in such behavior will not inherit Paul’s false Arabian god’s “kingdom of god”. These two things a person can do are dangerous to one’s health, especially orgies which is a terrible sin when done even once.

5:22-23 Christians are to be kind, have self-control, be gentle, be patient, and be good.

6:7 Paul’s false Arabian god cannot be mocked. One could interpret this to mean that Paul’s false Arabian god is not allowed to be mocked on the

earth, that’s the same as Islam. Paul says that a man will reap what he sows. This is the same as Islam.

6:8 Whoever indulges in their self-interest will receive Hell; whoever pleases the Spirit will reap Heaven. I agree with Paul here on both writings.

6:15 Paul says circumcision does nothing.

Letter to the Ephesians:

1:3-4 Paul says that the Christians at the time were blessed by his false Arabian fertility god.

1:10 all authority came under Christ once the Roman Empire collapsed, Paul is correct about this though the Christian religion won, not Paul’s Polytheistic beliefs.

2:4 Paul’s false god is rich in mercy

2:8-9 Paul says Christians are saved by faith and not through works

3:3-4 Paul, what is the “mystery”, also Paul why do you only speak of it briefly? Why not write book after book about your false beliefs Paul? Paul never calls himself a Prophet because Paul doesn’t want to be known as such as his title but in religious terms he would be if he spoke to Allah who Paul claims is his false Arabian god jesus. Paul is talking about the Epistle to the Ephesians that is left out of the false gospel.

3:20 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god can do anything that Christians can imagine. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god’s power is at work with Christians.

3:21 Paul says, “glory to god”, this is the same as Islam.

4:5 Paul says one false Arabian fertility god “lord”, one “faith”, one baptism can mean a baptism of only the Holy Spirit, not with water.

4:6 Paul’s false god is over all, in all, living in all things. Because the freemasons, catholics, and jews believe this is how Allah thinks this will go back and forth between the Muslims where one side believes you can do anything you want, and the other side thinks the opposite. I know Paul is commenting on what is handed down from generations, but they take this to

heart where the three faiths get deeply offended if you tell people what to do, for instance punishing adultery with stoning.

4:26 you're allowed to get angry but not day and night, this will wreck you

4:29 do not let wholesome talk come out of your mouth, only say what benefits others to build them up. This is a fundamental for all Christians.

5:3 perverts are not allowed, there must not be even a hint of sexual immorality

5:4 nothing obscenity is allowed that means no sex in the public. No foolish talk or course joking. This is the same as Islam.

5:8 since Paul is a Polytheist, we don’t know what darkness and light means to him, how it is defined by him.

5:18 Paul tells Christians not to get drunk. This is the same as Islam.

5:22-27 Paul says that wives are to submit to their husbands as wives submit to Christ. Paul says that wives are to be to their own husbands in everything as the church submits to Christ. Paul tells husbands to love their wives. Paul also tells husbands to read to their wives the false gospel, try to make her holy and blameless. Islam does not teach that wives should submit to their husbands in everything as wives submit to Christ.

5:31 Paul copied this from Genesis 2:24.

6:1-4 Paul says children must submit to their parents; this is best so they will be protected for harm's way.

6:5-9 Paul traveled to Europe to preach specifically Greece and Italy. There were few slaves that were black in Europe during that time.

6:18 The false gospel only tells its followers to pray without ceasing, it provides no prayer times.

Epistle to the Philippians 1:

1:6 Paul says that Christians who began good work will finish it since their false god was allegedly resurrected. Paul is giving Christians good advice here.

Epistle to the Philippians 2:

2:6-8 Paul is saying here that his false Arabian god was born with the capability of an adult man. Paul cannot speak of this as a fact. He wasn't there for it; this is mythology on Paul's part. Also, only Paul is commenting on this. I would want multiple accounts for it. Also, Paul why was there the story of his false Arabian god being lost in Herod's Temple and his parents worrying about him? Why would his parents worry about him? Maryam would not commit a sin like that. This is Paul's opinion on a story he believes had happened with his false Arabian fertility god. The story given of Paul's false Arabian fertility god indicates the opposite that he ran off scaring his parents.

2:10-11 this is to fulfill a prophecy in Isaiah 45:22-23, the problem is Paul wrote this, this isn't a fulfilled prophecy, this is Paul declaring Jeshu as being such that every knee shall bow to him. Paul is wrong to do something like this in an effort to get converts if he tried to trick people.

2:14 Paul says to do everything without grumbling or arguing.

Epistle to the Philippians 3:

Epistle to the Philippians 4:

4:5 Paul says a second time everything in moderation for Christians.

4:8 think about such things that are excellent and praiseworthy, that is good advice Paul

4:13 Paul says he can do all things through Christ who strengthens him, this is the same as the Quran that says my success only comes from Allah.

Epistle to the Colossians 1:

1:5 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is "invisible". This is more reason to believe he is talking about a false god that cannot be seen.

1:10-14 so that you may live a life worthy of the Lord and please him in every way: being rewarded in by your words, kindness, and will to serve Paul’s false god. You will not be strengthened with all power.

1:15 Paul believes his false Arabian fertility god is the first of creation, not Prophet Adam.

1:16 visible and invisible, things we do not see, Paul knew this to be a fact.

1:17 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is before all things. Paul also says that his false Arabian fertility god holds all things together.

1:22 Christ did not die for our sins; Paul is deceiving his followers.

Epistle to the Colossians 2:

2:8 Paul’s writing in this can be read as do not be a “Christian philosopher”. Paul could be discouraging Christians to study philosophy. Deceptive philosophy as we have seen with Darwinism.

2:16 Paul says no one is allowed to judge you based on what you eat and drink in Christianity. This would be a requirement for Christians then.

Epistle to the Colossians 3:

3:13 Paul tells Christians to forgive others as Jeshu forgave Christians.

3:15-17 Paul says to give thanks to his false Arabian fertility god every day.

3:18-21 Paul says wives must obey their husband's leadership. He also says that husbands are to love their wives. Paul also says children must obey parents.

3:23 Paul tells Christians to service his false Arabian fertility god and not men.

Epistle to the Colossians 4:

4:1 Paul tells masters to grant to their slaves’ justice and fairness.

4:2-6 devout yourself in prayer daily, thank the Lord daily, be wise when taking to those who aren't Muslim, and make the most of what life has to offer you. These are the ethics Allah has provided us with, praise the Lord.

4:10-11 Paul met someone named Mark who is the cousin of Barnabas and someone whose name is “Jesus Justus” who both converted to Christianity. Names are repeated here.

4:16 the Epistle of Laodicea is left out of the false gospel.

First Epistle of Thessalonians 1:

First Epistle Thessalonians 2:

2:3 Paul says he would not trick someone who is not Christian.

2:9 Paul claims his false Arabian god will destroy the works of Satan, why would Paul want that? Is Paul just saying that to get followers? How does Satan’s works stand in Paul’s false Arabian gods way? Paul, is your false Arabian god a conqueror? I have no clue.

2:10 Paul says those who don’t believe in his false Arabian god might be damned for not believing in his false Arabian god. Paul, it is all or nothing. It is not that the people you’ve described may or may not be damned. Either they will be damned, or they will not be damned. Paul, what you are saying here is “well, they might be, we will never know”. This looks bad for Paul because Paul claimed to see the Messiah, but Paul didn’t know material for sure clearly is what Paul is saying.

2:11 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god actively will send a strong delusion in order to deceive people. An issue with this is how does Paul know he wasn’t deceived by his false god into thinking he saw his false Arabian fertility god? Paul said his false god does such. How were Christians not deceived by their false god with the stories in the false gospel? Also, why does Paul’s false Arabian god send a strong delusion to those who don’t believe in the false Arabian fertility god? That’s concerning.

2:14 Paul says that Gentiles without the Law of Moses meaning those who are not Christian will be judged based on their deeds on the earth. This is the same as the Quran.

2:15 Paul correctly states that the Jews killed Jeshu. Paul also says the Jews killed the Prophets; this is true. Paul says the Jews drove out the Jeshu's false apostles, Paul's claim is debated if they were forced out or left to preach worldwide. The false apostles were not forced out collectively. Some or most of the false apostles may have been told to leave by the Jewish leaders. Paul also says Jews are hostile towards everyone.

2:19 Paul says Satan trembles, I don't think Satan does. I don't agree with this, Satan does not tremble, Satan is too lost in his ways as an evil jinn.

First Epistle Thessalonians 3:

First Epistle Thessalonians 4:

4:15-17 this is a false writing from Paul, this writing is talking about the Resurrection and Judgment of the dead however Muslims will be called to first with Prophet Muhammad entering Paradise first. We all will be brought back to life in the same amount of time at the same time to be judged by Allah.

First Epistle Thessalonians 5:

5:11-15 encourage one another, build each other up. Do not repay wrong for wrong, be kind to one another.

5:16 Paul says to rejoice always.

5:17-18 Paul says to pray continually always giving to Paul's false Arabian god, this means to never quit prayer, try your whole life for the prayer to work. I agree with Paul here.

5:22 in the King James version, Paul says to avoid every appearance of evil.

Second Epistle Thessalonians 1:

Second Epistle Thessalonians 2:

2:1-5 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god will set himself up in Herod's temple and will claim to be god in it. Paul also says that the people of the land of Palestine will worship his false Arabian fertility god in it. Paul also talks about a great falling away from the Church, Paul is right here. I believe a Jew told Paul about this and Paul documented it in his false gospel. Paul also says that the antichrist will call himself god and demand worship in Herod's temple. In Revelation 21:22, it says that there will be no new Temple, this means Paul was referring to Herod's temple, not another temple. Paul was incorrect about this. Paul said he used to talk about this when he was a Jew.

2:7-10 this is a false writing from Paul that you burn in hell for all eternity if you do not believe Jeshu is lord.

2:11 Paul claims his god deceives people so they will follow the antichrist. The problem with this is that Paul claims his god is responsible for people not believing when people want to follow their own desires.

Second Epistle Thessalonians 3:

3:10 Paul says, "if anyone is not willing to work, let him not eat." This is taught to Christians by Paul.

3:16 Paul wants peace for all who follow his false Arabian fertility god. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is with all who follow him.

First Epistle to Timothy 1:

1:15 Paul says he is the chief of sins for being a Jew who had later changed to follow the false fertility Paul's false Arabian fertility god.

1:17 Paul claims his false god is "the kind", immortal, and "the only god." This means Paul thinks his false Arabian fertility god is the only god, that the other gods he believes in would cease to exist. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god does not die.

First Epistle to Timothy 2:

2:1-2 Paul says that worshipping their false god through an intercession is a requirement in Christianity. This is why catholic worship Mary as an intercession. Worshipping a man or a woman as an intercession is a major sin in Islam.

2:3-4 Paul says his false Arabian god will save all men.

2:8 do not lift up holy hands in prayer

2:9 Paul says Christian women cannot braid their hair nor wear gold nor pearls. This is unlike in Islam where a woman is allowed to do such.

2:11 Paul says a woman should learn in quietness and full submission in churches.

2:12 Paul repeats that women cannot teach religion, and women cannot have authority over a man. Paul doesn't address if false prophetess women can speak and teach in churches. Paul could have been speaking to one church since he visited several around the world. That would match my description of him where he was only preaching to a crowd of people. Paul would not care if an apostle taught Christianity differently than how he taught Christianity.

2:13-14 Paul claims that Prophet Adam was created before Eve. Paul also claims that Eve was the one who was deceived and became a sinner. Paul is speaking on matters he cannot be certain of.

2:15 Paul says that women have salvation because of childbearing. That is not found in any Israelite source.

First Epistle to Timothy 3:

3:2 this is where no divorce pastors come from

3:12 let deacons each be the household of one wife, managing their children and their household as well. Paul is advocating for polygamy in this writing.

First Epistle to Timothy 4:

4:2 Paul wants his Christians to preach his word; be prepared in season and out of season; correct, rebuke and encourage with great patience and careful instruction

4:3-5 Paul says eating all foods is allowed. Christians are divided if Prophet Isa allowed them to eat all goods or not in Matthew 5:17

First Epistle to Timothy 5:

5:8 you must take care of your family. The word infidel is used but you only hear people use it to describe Islam.

5:11 young widows want to marry because their sexual urges are greater than their passion for Christianity. Is this what Paul is saying? I don't understand it at all nor can anyone make sense of what Paul is saying here.

5:17 I am not sure what "double honor" is.

5:23 Paul recommends to Christians to drink a bit of wine claiming health benefits. This is not recommended in Islam.

First Epistle to Timothy 6:

6:5 perverse disputing of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that personal gain is godliness; from such withdraw thyself from faith all together

6:10 is Paul correcting Ecclesiastes 10:19 in the Old Testament he had at the time? The love of money is a source of evil. Paul must have learned this teaching from scholars. Because people don't have what they want out of life, they keep taking and taking.

6:15 this is a false writing from Paul that Jeshu is the "king of kings, lord of lords." Paul says no one has seen his false Arabian fertility god. This goes against the Trinity. Paul says there is only one "king of kings". In Genesis 31:35, Rachel's father Laban is called "my lord". In Ezra 7:12-13, King Artaxes is called the "king of kings", Ezra 7:12-13 are false verses.

6:16 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is the only immortal. This means he isn't a Muslim where the only immortal is Prophet Isa. Paul also

says that his false Arabian fertility god lives in an unapproachable light. Paul also says that no one can see nor has seen his false Arabian fertility god. In Genesis 32:30 and Exodus 33:11 Prophet's Jacob and Moses saw our Lord face to face.

Second Epistle to Timothy 1:

1:7 Paul says the spirit of his false Arabian fertility god does not make Christians shy. Paul says the spirit of his false Arabian fertility god gives them power, love, and self-discipline. Paul promises that his false Arabian god gives its followers "power", he lists "power" first. That's along with the Holy Spirit, unless Paul is saying the two are together, or are the same.

1:10 this is a false writing from Paul where Paul says that Jeshu "abolished" death through his false gospel.

Second Epistle to Timothy 2:

2:16 Paul says to avoid worthless speech. This is good advice from Paul.

Second Epistle to Timothy 3:

3:1-5 Paul correctly talks about what will happen in End Times as told to us also by Prophet Muhammad

3:12-13 this is a false writing from Paul, Christians were not persecuted historically

3:16-17 Paul is an advocate for a literal understanding of Scripture. Paul is saying that the Old Testament is part of teaching, rebuking, correcting, and training in righteousness in Christianity. We don't know what Paul considers "scripture" or not, he may count the Talmud as "scripture", he never stated what is or isn't "scripture" to him.

Second Epistle to Timothy 4:

4:11 Mark the cousin of Barnabas is referenced in this writing.

Epistle to Titus 1:

1:10 for there are many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, especially they of the circumcision: Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake

1:12 Paul says “a prophet of their own” called the Cretans liars. Paul, Prophets are only Monotheistic. Paul is a Polytheist.

1:14 pay no attention to Jewish myths, Paul is implying there are Jewish myths found in the Old Testament

Epistle to Titus 2:

2:2 Paul says that Christian men should teach Christian males to be calm, self-composed, be worthy of respect sound in faith, have love, and to be firm.

2:3 Paul says that older Christian women should teach Christian females to behave as women and to live a holy life. They should not be slanderers or slaves of wine. They should teach what is good.

2:6 Paul says urge the young men to be self-controlled.

2:14 Paul saying he wants Christians to become a “peculiar” group of people? Paul says his false Arabian fertility god wants to redeem and purify so Christians can become zealous in good works.

Epistle to Titus 3:

3:9 Paul had acknowledged that the genealogy of Jeshu given to us in Matthew and Luke could be wrong. Paul believed that some of the stories in the Gospel were no more than legends.

Epistle to Philemon:

1:24 Mark the cousin of Barnabas is referenced in this writing.

Epistle to the Hebrews 1:

1:1 no one knows who wrote Epistle to the Hebrews

1:4 Paul says that his false Arabian fertility god inherited the name of “the son of god”.

1:8-9 this is a false writing from Paul. Paul claimed that Psalm 45:6-7 was a prophecy of his false Arabian fertility god. Psalm 45 is not a prophecy. Psalm 45 is about Prophet David battling nations and uniting Ancient Judah and Ancient Israel in Arabia.

1:10-11 Paul believes that the world and the Heavens will someday perish.

1:13 Paul talks about the same writing in Hebrews 10:13 but he doesn’t expand on it. Why does Paul write about it later in Hebrews?

1:14 Paul says Angels are “only servants” sent to care for the people who will inherit salvation. I agree with this. However, Paul says in Galatians he claimed that Angels cannot always be trusted nor should have any part of his false gospel that only Jeshu’s disciples determine what is in their false gospel.

Epistle to the Hebrews 2:

2:5 Paul says Angels do not get a decision whether his false Arabian fertility god has subjected the world to come in Christianity.

2:15 Paul says his false god has freed those who held in slavery of their fear of death.

2:17 Paul copied this from 1 Samuel 2:35. Paul doesn’t know if 1 Samuel 2:35 is a prophecy or not.

Epistle to the Hebrews 3:

3:4 Paul’s false god is the builder of everything

3:1-6 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is greater than Prophet Moses. In Islam, Prophet Isa and Prophet Moses are two of six Prophet who had done the most for our Lord.

3:16 this is a false writing from Paul that Moses led the Israelites out of Egypt. Prophet Moses led the Israelites out of Mizraim in Arabia.

Epistle to the Hebrews 4:

4:15-16 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god emphasizes with Christian's weaknesses. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god does not sin. Paul says Christians are to approach their false Arabian fertility god's throne of grace with confidence so that Christians can receive mercy and grace at their time of need.

Epistle to the Hebrews 5:

5:1-3 every high priest is selected among the people to guide the ignorant and those who are going astray

5:7 Paul says that Jeshu reverently submitted to his false Arabian fertility god. There are translations that Jeshu reverently submitted to his false Arabian fertility god. Submission is the same as Islam. This goes against the Trinity.

5:8-9 Paul's false Arabian fertility god had to learn. In Isaiah 45:5-7, our Lord is all-powerful.

5:11-14 Paul says you need solid food not milk. I agree with this.

Epistle to the Hebrews 6:

6:5 Paul tells Christians that there will be powers in the world to come.

6:20 Paul claims there is an order of Melchizedek. No verse in the Book of Genesis talks about an order of Melchizedek. Melchizedek is a person that does not exist.

Epistle to the Hebrews 7:

7:3 Paul says Melchizedek has no beginning and no end. Christ would not be the only person with no beginning and end in Christianity. Melchizedek isn’t a real person. Does Paul know Melchizedek isn’t a real person? Christians are now linking their false god to Melchizedek claiming they are the same person.

7:11 Paul questions why his false Arabian fertility god comes from the Levite clan where Paul considers Melchizedek to be “perfection” comparing his false Arabian fertility god to Melchizedek. Melchizedek is not a real person, this is off. Also, Paul’s false Arabian fertility god comes from the Levite clan, Paul is tying the Israelite religion to his false Arabian fertility god.

Epistle to the Hebrews 8:

8:9 this is a false writing from Paul where Paul incorrectly interprets Jeremiah 31:32 that our Lord told Prophet Jeremiah that he led the Israelites out of Egypt. Our Lord led the Israelites out of Mizraim in Arabia.

Epistle to the Hebrews 9:

9:4 Paul says that the Ark of the Covenant is a golden wooden chest with a golden jar along with a pot of manna and Aaron's rod inside of it and the Ten Commandments as two stone tablets. Paul can’t declare it; we simply don’t know.

9:10 reformation (which has already occurred), not "new order". This is a place where the freemasons got their "new world order" from.

9:22 Paul says that Christ had to be sacrificed for Christians sins. Psalm 40:6 says there is no sin offering.

9:27 Paul claims that the sin of a parent goes onto their descendants. This is incorrect Paul.

Epistle to the Hebrews 10:

10:4-11 Paul says that sacrificing an animal is not an atonement of sins. In Leviticus 4:20-35, sacrificing an animal is an atonement of sins.

10:12 Paul believes his false Arabian fertility god takes form and is all the same. This is not the same as Hebrews 1:3 where Paul's false Arabian fertility god sits at the "right hand". Paul took this from Psalm 110:1.

10:13 Paul took this from Psalm 110:1. This is not the Christian depiction of the Messiah at the Churches we see today.

10:26 after the Jews learned of the Old Testament, there was no longer a sacrifice for their sins because they knew. Some people mourned because they did not know if they were hated by Allah or not. Jeshu was that sacrifice. Without Jeshu, you are held accountable for everything; you have no forgiveness of sin though true Jews of today do not follow that way of life. This is a false teaching of faith by Paul, there is no sacrifice needed for our sins.

10:28 if you rejected the Law of Moses, you would be sent to death without any witnesses necessary, now the law has changed by Paul.

10:35-36 be confident and do the will of Paul's Arabian fertility god.

Epistle to the Hebrews 11:

11:1 Paul says that no one has seen his false Arabian fertility god. In Genesis 32:30 and Exodus 33:11 Prophet's Jacob and Moses saw our Lord face to face.

11:3 Paul again says in Hebrews 11 that no one has seen his false Arabian fertility god.

11:5 Paul claims that Enoch went to the Heavens. In Christianity, only Jesus ascended to the Heavens. Paul does not know if Prophet Enoch was taken up to the Heavens before his death.

11:17-18 Paul incorrectly says that Isaac was Abraham's only son during the alleged sacrifice. Ishmael was alive before Isaac. Paul is incorrect that Prophet Abraham attempted to sacrifice his son Prophet Isaac.

11:19 Paul is not quoting scripture here.

11:20 Paul says that both Prophet Jacob and Esau are blessed. That is worthwhile.

11:22 Paul is incorrect that the Israelites were engaged in Egypt.

11:24 Paul doesn't know if Prophet Moses is the adopted son of Pharaoh's daughter.

11:26-29 Paul is incorrect that the Israelites were in Egypt.

Epistle to the Hebrews 12:

12:7-11 take discipline from Paul's false Arabian god, consider going to confession

12:22 Paul mentions the second Mount Zion in Palestine. Mount Zion is a mountain in Arabia. Paul also says that there is an incalculable number of Angels. Paul copied this from The Ascension of Isaiah 9:6.

Epistle to the Hebrews 13:

13:5 be content with what you have. This is good advice Paul.

13:8 Paul says that his false Arabian fertility god is the same forever. This does not mean Paul and the false apostles would not add or subtract practices from Christianity. This is debated.

13:11-12 Paul claims that because of his false god was crucified outside of Second Jerusalem. It is prophesied in Numbers 19:3 with the red heifer being sacrificed outside of the camp. Paul is incorrect, there is no prophecy of this.

Epistle of James 1:

1:1 an apostle of Jeshu is called James. James is an Arabian name.

1:3 test your faith to strengthen your endurance, this is the opposite of both the Torah and the Quran that says do not let your hands be the cause of

your destruction and do not test the Lord thy God though that may not be what Paul is saying

1:2-4 Paul says when faith is tested, it makes people stronger. This is the same as the Quran.

1:5 Paul tells Christians to ask their false Arabian fertility god for wisdom if they lack it.

1:12 Paul says his false Arabian god blesses those who patiently endure testing and temptation, this is the same as the Quran. Also, Paul's false god gives a crown to those who love him.

1:13 Paul says his false Arabian god does not tempt anyone. This is a contradiction of 1 Corinthians 10:13.

1:14 Paul says that lust leads to sin.

1:17 Paul says with his false Arabian fertility god, nothing changes, and nothing is hidden. Paul, you are hiding so much, you give little insight into what you believe.

1:19-20 control your anger, same as in Islam.

1:25 you will be blessed with your good deeds, you will better your connection with Paul's false god. This is the same as Islam.

1:27 the world corrupts people; they are held responsible for not caring about others.

Epistle of James 2:

2:1-24 treat all with equal love, mercy triumphs over judgment. Paul warns that his false Arabian god will judge based on religious law. This is good for Christians to know because it is true for when we are judged. Paul says do not murder. Faith without good deeds goes to waste. You are justified by your actions and your faith alone. You must do good deeds in order to achieve righteousness; the more good deeds the better you will become, you will be inclined to do good deeds. You cannot treat the poor or rich different in congregation, this is the same as Islam. Paul says the demons tremble at his false Arabian fertility god. It is true that there are demons that tremble

at our Lord. Faith without works is dead. This is the same as Islam where you must pray to be a believer you can't quit the prayer.

2:25 Rahab, a woman who is good at heart did the right thing by hiding the two who had spied in Jericho. She saved their lives when she could have just accepted payment from soldiers. Not only did she take on a risk, but she did not accept a bribe. I agree with Paul's analysis on this story in the Bible.

Epistle of James 3:

Epistle of James 4:

4:3 your prayers are not being answered because you ask with the wrong motives

4:5 Paul claims a quote where no such quote exists in the Old Testament

4:6 Paul copied Proverbs 3:34 that God opposes the proud but gives grace to the humble. This is the same as Islam.

4:7 submit yourself to Paul's false god. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. No, the Devil will always try to lure you your whole life in his pursuit of power.

4:8 Paul believes that when a Christians tries to come close to his false Arabian fertility god, Paul believes his false Arabian fertility god will come close to the Christian who does such. This is the same as the hadiths in Islam.

4:10 humble yourself before the Lord. This is the same as the Islamic hadiths. Bow to Paul's false god daily and he will guide you, this doesn't work.

4:13 you are only here for a little while and then you vanish, you are no more than a mist that comes and goes.

4:17 this is a false writing from Paul, he says that if someone considered doing a good act and chose not to do a good act, it is a sin. In Islam, a sin is only done if acted on.

Epistle of James 5:

5:1-6 Paul warns rich oppressors of the Day of Judgement. This is the same as Islam.

5:8 Paul says his false Arabian god is coming soon which would mean 70 or so years, this proved not to be true

5:12 let your yes be yes and your no, no do not swear, in US court they require you to swear by oath thus violating this "Christian" law

5:16 the prayer of the righteous man is more powerful and effective; I agree with Paul on this. Paul, you said only Christ is righteous, why did you say that a man can be righteous? This wouldn't make sense.

First Epistle of Peter 1:

1:3-7 we have new life that will never fade. Through faith, you are shielded by Paul's false Arabian god until the coming of salvation. Through trials, we continue to improve our faith which is worth more than gold. Through faith our lives are made better, this is good advice from Paul.

1:8 Paul says though you do not see his false Arabian god him not, Christians love him. Even though they do not see him now, they believe in him and are filled with an inexpressible love and joy.

1:19 Paul copied a lamb without blemish from Exodus 12:5

1:23 Paul says his false Arabian god's word lives and abides forever. This is true there will always be always a false gospel in the world.

1:25 Paul copied the word of the Lord from Genesis 15:1.

First Epistle of Peter 2:

2:6 Paul talks about the prophecy in Isaiah 28:16, the prophecy in Isaiah 28:16 takes place in Mount Zion in Canaan in Arabia. Mount Zion is a mountain in Arabia.

2:8 Paul claims Jeshu fulfilled a prophecy in Isaiah 8:14. Jeshu visited Jerusalem in Palestine. Prophet Isaiah wrote the verse in the Book of Isaiah during Jerusalem in Arabia. Paul doesn't know which Prophet the prophecy in the Book of Isaiah is about.

2:15 Paul says that men who don't believe in Paul's false Arabian god are foolish.

2:24 Paul copied this from Isaiah 53:5 claiming it is prophecy for his false gospel.

2:25 Paul copied this from Isaiah 53:6 claiming it is prophecy for his false gospel.

First Epistle of Peter 3:

3:1 Paul says that a Christian woman who is married to a non-Christian man can convert him from her conduct.

3:7 Paul says that men are to treat their wives with respect, Paul describes wives as being the weaker partner. This is the same as the Quran.

3:8-13 Paul says don't combat evil with evil, instead be kind to those who do you harm. Search for peace and work to maintain it, this is good.

3:20 Paul says that 8 people were on Noah's Ark. Paul doesn't know that. Paul doesn't know if Prophet Noah or his three sons had multiple wives.

First Epistle of Peter 4:

4:10 Paul says each Christian should use whatever gift their false god gave them to serve others. This is good advice from Paul.

4:15 Paul says a Christian suffering should not be a murderer, thief, criminal, or a meddler.

First Epistle of Peter 5:

5:5 Paul again copied Proverbs 3:34 that his false Arabian fertility god opposes the proud but gives grace to the humble. This is the same as Islam.

5:6 Paul tells Christians to humble themselves so that his false Arabian fertility god will lift Christians up with his “might hand.” Paul copied this from Isaiah 48:13. This is the same as the Quran.

5:7 Paul says to cast all anxieties of his false Arabian fertility god because his false Arabian fertility god cares for those who follow him.

5:8 the Devil prowls, I agree with Paul here. I don’t think the Devil is like a roaring lion, I wouldn’t describe the Devil as such, that to me is far off.

Second Epistle of Peter 1:

1:5-11 make every effort to your faith goodness; and to goodness, knowledge, and to knowledge, self-control; and to self-control, perseverance; and to perseverance, godliness, and to godliness, mutual affection; and to mutual affection, love. These qualities will help you from being ineffective. You now have self-control and have been cleansed of your past sins. If you do these things, you will never stumble and you will receive a rich welcome into Heaven.

Second Epistle of Peter 2:

2:1-3 there were many false prophets who had fabricated stories or had claimed to be the Messiah, they had emerged after Jeshu had left when Paul was writing this in 61 AD.

2:4 this is a false writing from Paul that God sent the Angels who sinned to Hell in chains of darkness until the Day of Judgement. Paul copied this from the Book of Enoch.

2:5 this is a false writing from Paul, Paul believed that the Flood was global. Paul claims that the ungodly people which means the Nephilim in Genesis 6. Paul is saying that all the Nephilim were wiped out during the Flood. In the First Book of Enoch, the Nephilim were destroyed during a civil war cause by the Angel Gabiel.

2:7 Paul says Lot was a righteous man. This contradicts none is righteous but Christ.

2:9 Paul calls Christians a holy nation. That can mean the holy nation of running Palestine meaning Paul’s teaching was read that way during the Crusades.

2:14 adultery is cheating on Paul’s false Arabian god for idols.

2:15 Paul describes Balaam as “a man who loved the wages of wickedness”, Paul wouldn’t know that.

Second Epistle of Peter 3:

3:9 Paul’s false Arabian fertility god doesn’t want anyone to perish, but to repent.

3:10-12 Paul says the day of his false Arabian fertility god shall come as a thief in the night. The Heavens shall pass away from a noise, the elements shall melt with fervent heat, and the world’s works shall be burned up. I think Paul is speaking metaphorically here. Paul claims the world will end in a fire, everything on the earth will lay to bare. There is no evidence this will happen any time soon. Is he claiming the sun will die and destroy every living thing? This could happen, but not for over 7.5 billion years, we aren’t even close to that, and End Times seems much closer than we think. Paul did not want to fix the world, but to hasten the “day of god”.

3:13 Paul copied Isaiah 65:17-25 as a prophecy of his. Paul is wrong, there will be no new heavens or earth, there will be a Final Day instead.

3:16 Paul is saying in his letter to Peter that other scriptures have been corrupted by ignorant and unstable people. Paul is saying that the Old Testament they had during Paul’s time was corrupted. This mean Christians cannot believe the Bible they have is infallible. There are some difficult things in his letters which ignorant and unstable people explain falsely. It can't be the "son of God" because 1 John 5:10 is a son of God reference. The false apostles were hiding Prophet Isa's Arabian origins.

First Epistle of John 1:

1:1-4 the word of life is Jeshu; he does not fulfill our hunger and thirst for life on this earth

1:8-10 Paul says that if we say we have not sinned, we are liars. Paul says as long as Christians repent for their sins, their sins are forgiven.

First Epistle of John 2:

2:18-27 Paul says there will be many antichrists during End Times. This is the same as Islam. It is not part of Islam because Paul says the many antichrists are those who deny Jesus as the “son of god” and those who deny the “father.” This is false. Christians claim the Madhi is one of the antichrists along with Prophet Muhammad. Christians differ on who will be the “final” antichrists. Paul calls us non-Christians “liars.” He is sure of what he believes, yet he hid most of the details of what he believes to deceive the public. That is who Paul is. Paul could be directing it at a certain belief who spoke against what he believes.

First Epistle of John 3:

3:1 Paul calling Christians “children of god.”

3:5 Jeshu allegedly takes away the sins of the world

3:6-10 Paul is wrong on this, we all sin. Testifying faith does not prevent it. Paul correctly says anyone who does not love what is right is a child of the devil, no one is "born of god" as Paul describes, and none are sinless. This goes against Christianity which teaches the only one without sin is Christ.

3:15 Paul says whoever hates his Christian brother in faith is a murderer.

3:17 give back speak the truth about helping others, this is how to gain Paul’s false god’s love.

3:20 Paul copied this from both Psalms 139:4 and Psalms 147:5

First Epistle of John 4:

4:3 Paul claims that many antichrists are already in the world during Paul's time. Paul doesn't know that.

4:6 Paul says that whoever listens to Jeshu and his apostles is a part of his false Arabian fertility god. Paul then claims that whoever is not a pat of his false Arabian fertility god does not listen. Paul says whoever does not listen to Jeshu and his false apostles is part of the antichrist.

4:7-8 this writing may or may not say the same as the Quran follow Gabriel then Allah will love you. We don't know what the Bible writing means here, it isn't clear. Since it comes from Paul, it doesn't matter at all, at least to me. Paul is talking about how his false Arabian god gives him life, it means nothing to anyone who isn't Christian. Paul is just explaining Christian beliefs here. Nowhere does these writings say "unconditional love" if a Christian is to bring it up in a debate.

4:12 Paul says no one has seen his false Arabian fertility god. Paul is talking about his false Arabian fertility god here that no one has seen this false Arabian fertility god, since people knew Jeshu. Paul is citing Exodus 33:20. In Genesis 32:30 and Exodus 33:11 Prophet's Jacob and Moses saw our Lord face to face. Didn't the false apostles claim to have seen their false god in person rise from the dead?

4:15 this is a son of god reference

4:16 this writing could be read both ways that Christianity's false Arabian fertility god loves both those who are Christian and those who are not.

4:18 Paul says there is no fear in love.

4:19 Paul teaches his false Arabian god loved you first. This means people are not going to change who they are or try to better themselves. I know that's broad, and I know that I can't say all Christians don't improve but we know a generation could read that and think they are without flaw my point being it is a dangerous writing.

4:20 Paul teaches that whoever loves his false Arabian god and says he hates his brother in faith, then he is a liar.

First Epistle of John 5:

5:4 everyone born of god has overcome the world. Jews and Christians hated each other, does Paul think Jews are born of God? Do you have to be Christian to be born of God?

5:5 son of god reference

5:7 Paul speaks of a Trinity reference. This was changed, it is a corruption. It originally was for there are three that bear in heaven, the word, and the holy ghost: and these three are one. It was changed to for there are three that testify: the spirit, the water, and the blood: and three are in agreement.

5:10 a son of god reference.

5:12 whoever does not have the Messiah does not have life.

5:14 Paul says his false Arabian god hears Christian's prayers.

5:21 Paul repeats calling Christian men "little children" as Jeshu did. Paul tells Christians to stay away from idols.

Second Epistle of John 1:

1:9-11 Paul says not to let a non-Christian into your house. Paul says if you are a Christian and you say "god speed" you are part of the wicked work that non-Christians do.

Third Epistle of John 1:

Epistle of Jude 1:

1:1 we don't know if Jude and Thaddeus are the same person. We don't know if Jude is the brother of James or the son of James.

1:5 this is a false writing from Paul that his false Arabian fertility god delivered the Israelites from the land of Egypt. The Israelites were delivered from the land of Mizraim in Arabia.

1:6 this is a false writing where Paul claims that the Angels who rebelled were sent to the bottomless black pit and are in chains until the Day of Judgement. Paul copied this from the Book of Enoch.

1:9-10 Paul claims that the Angel Gabriel and Satan fought over Prophet Moses's body in Mecca in Arabia. This story is from the Assumption of Moses from the 1st century. Paul does not know if this story happened or not.

1:14-15 Paul copied this prophecy from the Book of Enoch to claim that thousands and thousands of saints will come destroy those who corrupt Churches. This prophecy will occur when the religious centers that are corrupted will be destroyed. Because this writing is not in the Book of Revelation, there are Christian denominations who will reject this writing and not believe the verse in the Book of Enoch is a prophecy.

Book of Revelation:

1:1 part of the Book of Revelation we have from the false gospel may be copied from previous books that were not part of the Bible. John of Patmos did not write the Book of Revelation. This is more reason to believe that the Book of Revelation we have today is corrupted.

1:2 the first part of the writing could be correct. The second part of the writing is false of revelation being sent from an Angel to John of Patmos

1:3 the writers of the false gospel may have referenced Babylon several times because the writers believed that Babylon was referenced several times in the Old Testament they had at the time.

1:4 many of the writings in the Book of Revelation we have today from the false gospel may have been copied from previous books in Scripture.

1:5 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 89:27.

1:6 these are false writings, Prophet Isa will not reign forever, the world will end. This is a reference to the "lord Jesus" the false Arabian god. Christians could not have recorded all the End Times Prophecies correct in their Book of Revelation; believers were not ready for the infallible book that was to come known as the Quran. Even if almost all writings are correct on how the world will end, one writing describing End Times in the

Book of Revelation will be a false claim that never happens. Christians will claim End Times will happen the way their false gospel describes, it will not happen that way because at least one claim goes against the Quran and hadith's, the Quran and hadith's will be how the world ends over whatever claim is found in the Book of Revelation they do contradict each other. I do believe that some of what the Book of Revelation will happen. Christians tell their fellow Christians that no one can understand the Book of Revelation, I agree with this as a Muslim not to start an argument but to agree and to show that between the Quran and hadith's, End Times is written out to where anyone can understand the End Time Prophecies.

1:7 this writing claims that Psalm 104:3 is a prophecy. Psalm 104:3 says that our Lord rides on clouds.

1:8 this writing is copied from Isaiah 48:12. The verse in the Book of Isaiah was speaking about our Lord. The writers claimed the verse in the Book of Isaiah is speaking about their false Arabian fertility god. John of Patmos said that his false god told John of Patmos on three separate occasions in the Book of Revelation. Christians today claim that Christ said this.

1:9 this is a false writing where John the Evangelist claims that he received revelation from the Greek Island of Patmos. This is false, Scripture was only revealed in Arabia by Prophets.

1:11 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Tobit 12:20.

1:13-16 these writings are copied from Daniel 7:9 and Daniel 10:5-6 and claimed as prophecy. This is a false depiction of the Son of Man, the Son of Man's hair white like wool was copied from the Book of Enoch. The verses in Daniel 10:5-6 do not mention the Son of Man. The writings in the false gospel left out that Prophet Daniel's vision as of a man from Uphaz. This means the writers left writings out of their false gospel or didn't understand the prophecy in Daniel 10:5-6.

1:17 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 49:2.

1:18 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Tobit 12:16-17.

2:1 all seven of the Churches in the Book of Revelation are gone.

2:6 Jeshu tells Christians to hate the Christian sect of the Nicolaitans. Jeshu says he hates the Christian sect of the Nicolaitans.

2:9 the Synagogue of Satan could be wahhab leaders in countries that are in the Gulf Cooperation Council.

2:10 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Wisdom of Sulaiman 5:15.

2:12 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Wisdom of Sulaiman 18:15-16.

2:14 this is a false writing; this is a false claim that Balaam told someone to tell the Israelites to sin.

2:17 if you keep our Lord’s word, you will get some of the secret manna in Paradise. You will also be given a new name written on a white stone known only by you and Allah. You will keep your original name.

2:20-23 the woman named Jezebel who calls herself a Prophet is not the same Jezebel who was the wife of King Ahab of Ancient Israel. Jezebel may be from a different region other than Thyatira in Turkey. If the woman named Jezebel exists, she will lead Christians to adultery and eat the foods sacrificed to idols. Jezebel will be given time to repent, she will not repent. Those who commit adultery will suffer to a high degree unless if they repent from their ways.

3:7 this is a false writing that was copied from Isaiah 22:21-25. These verses are a prophecy about Jerusalem in Ancient Israel in Arabia. The verses in the Book of Isaiah are not about the Messiah.

3:9 it is noteworthy how the Christians constantly bring up how Prophet Muhammad executed a Jewish tribe, but this writing says the Jews will bow at your feet. This will not happen; chaos will emerge and warfare between the talmudists and the Muslims will destroy both.

3:12 the writer of this writing did not have a vision, there will be no "new Jerusalem" in Palestine. This writing is copied from Isaiah 62:1-2 of Jerusalem in Arabia having a new name. The writers call the new name of Second Jerusalem in Palestine “new Jerusalem”. We don’t know if Isaiah 62:1-2 is a prophecy or not.

3:17 this is a false writing of Christians false Arabian fertility god telling the people at the center of Laodicea that they are wretched, pitiful, poor, blind, and naked.

3:18 this is a false writing of Christians false Arabian fertility god telling the people at the center in Laodicea to wear the gold and white garments he gave them. Muslim men are not allowed to wear gold.

3:20 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Song of Sulaiman 5:2.

3:21 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 108:12.

4:1 the entire chapter of Revelation 4 may be copied from previous books in Scripture.

4:2 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 14:18.

4:4 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 108:12.

4:5 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Exodus 19:16.

4:6 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Ezekiel 1:22.

4:7 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Ezekiel 1:10.

4:8 this is a false writing that there are Angels that have six wings. This writing is copied from Isaiah 6:2. Angels have two, three, or four wings in the Quran.

4:11 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 9:4-5.

5:1 this is a false writing; this was copied from Ezekiel 2:9-10.

5:6 this is a false writing; this was copied from 1 Enoch 90:6.

5:10 this is a false writing; this was copied from Daniel 7:10.

5:9-14 Prophet Isa will not reign forever and ever; the world will end.

6:1 the writers of the false gospel may have copied Revelation 6 from previous books in Scripture.

6:2-8 this is a false writing; this is copied from Zechariah 6:1-3. The council of foreign relations uses a man riding a white horse as their symbol. One of the four horsemen is death, and Hades is a false Greek god.

6:12 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Joel 2:10.

6:13-14 this is a false writing; this was copied from Isaiah 34:4.

6:15-17 this is a false writing; this was copied from Hosea 10:8. the Kings, the Princes, the rich, the mighty, and everyone else including the slaves and the free hid in caves and in rocks in the mountains. The mountains will collapse from the wrath of the lamb. This is copied from Hosea 10:8, except the wrath of God was replaced with the wrath of the lamb. Hosea 10:8 is a prophecy about Ancient Israel, Hosea 10:8 is not a prophecy about End Times. Hosea 10:8 is a prophecy about Prophet Hosea prophesizing against Ancient Israel for sinning that Ancient Israel would be destroyed by the Ancient Assyrians during the Siege of Jerusalem.

7:1 many Kings of different empires for thousands of years between 2,3000 B.C.E. to 500 B.C.E. were called King of the four corners. Four corners could mean four regions in the Middle East. I don't believe it means there are four corners of the earth.

7:2-4 this is a false writing of a prophecy about 144,000 ruling the earth with Christ, the world will end.

7:8 Zebulun is an Arabian tribe.

7:12 amen is the same as Islam.

7:14 the great tribulation, this means there will be many wars in the future.

7:16 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 49:10.

7:17 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 25:8.

8:1 this is a false writing; this was copied from Exodus 7:20.

8:7 this is a false writing that there will be hail and fire mixed with blood thrown with force down at the earth. Also, a third of the earth will not be destroyed through fire, a third of the trees will not be destroyed through fire, and all the grass will not be destroyed through fire.

8:8-9 seas will set on fire during End Times. The creatures in the sea will be destroyed during End Times. The ships in on the sea will be destroyed during End Times. This is the same as the Quran.

8:10 this is a false writing; this was copied from Joel 2:30.

8:11 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 13:10.

8:13 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 13:10.

9:1 the bottomless black pit was copied from the Book of Enoch.

9:4 the locus will not harm the grass, but it will already have been gone

9:6 men will seek death and will not find it on the final days. This is the same as Islamic End Times

9:11 the Angel of the bottomless pit is Abaddon.

9:14 four Angels that are at the Euphrates River will be sent out during End Times.

9:20 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 115:4-7.

10:1 the writers of the false gospel may have copied the entire chapter of Revelation 10 from previous books in Scripture. This is a false writing; this writing was copied from Ezekiel 1:27-28.

10:2 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Ezekiel 2:9.

10:3 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 25:30.

10:4 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Daniel 8:26.

10:7 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Amos 3:9.

10:9 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Ezekiel 2:8-9.

10:11 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 1:10.

11:1-2 this prophecy was not fulfilled that the temple of god will be handed over to the Gentiles and they will shove to get into Second Jerusalem in Palestine for 42 months. This writing is a reference to the Herod’s Temple being destroyed since Revelation 21:22 state that here will be no temple in the city of Second Jerusalem in Palestine because Christ is the temple. This means that this prophecy was not fulfilled.

11:3 this is a false writing that two Prophets will prophesize for three years, will stop rain, turn water into blood which is repeated from Exodus 7:19, and other plagues will strike. The two prophets are protected by God until their mission is completed. Once their mission is done, they will be killed by the beast of the Abyss. The world will rejoice thinking the two prophets are gone. After three days, God will raise them from the dead and they will be taken up to heaven, this is repeated from Matthew 12:40. The two prophets will be taken up to heaven on a cloud. Before they ascend to heaven, a

massive earthquake will strike, 1/10th of the city will fall, and 7,000 people will pass away. The survivors will be terrified and will give glory to God.

11:4 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 115:4-7.

11:8 this is a false writing where Second Jerusalem is referred to as “Sodom and Egypt”. We are not sure which one is the city of “Sodom and Egypt”. There is a prophecy of the two prophets in Revelation 11:6 of turning water into blood which is repeated from Exodus 7:19. This is probably where “Sodom and Egypt” came from.

11:15 this is a false writing, there will be a Final Day, Christ will not reign forever and ever.

11:19 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Daniel 2:44.

12:1 the writers of the false gospel may have copied Revelation 12 from previous books in Scripture.

12:3-4 a great red dragon will come. The dragon may have come from Bel and the Dragon. The dragon may have also come from 3 Baruch 4 who is also called a serpent and Hades. The dragon will use its tail to cast one-third of stars down from Heaven. This dragon will confuse the Chinese being that dragons are part of their culture and red is their color for Communism where most of the Chinese will think this dragon is for them personally to grant them victory over their enemies.

12:5 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 2:9.

12:7-17 this story is false of the war in Heaven. Satan is not the serpent in Genesis. I don’t give this any chance at all. The Quran says Satan didn’t prostrate to Adam, so Satan was taken out of the Heavens for a new role, it doesn’t mention anything about a war or Angels that sided with Satan. The writers copied the blood of the lamb from Prophet Moses putting blood of a lamb on doors during Passover in Exodus 12:12-23. It is almost for certain it cannot be both stories together and the war in Heaven is unrealistic, the miracles are realistic, this story would be huge if true just like the Tower of Babel. The Quran would have made mention of such a big story. An Angel would not fight another Angel, Angels are not jinn.

13:4 the beast was given authority to wage war on humanity.

13:10 these are false writings of people going into captivity, no one will.

13:11 he spoke as a dragon, Catholic priests wear a dragon on their heads, either the Devil or the Antichrist will come before End Times. Which one is being referenced here I am not certain of. This writing could mean that the beast is the Kingdom that is coming in America, and it is false religion that is strong. The writing could be describing China a Kingdom that is coming and a false religion from China.

13:16-18 the Mark of the Beast is either 666 or 616, we don't know if it varies based on translation. The Book of Revelation does not explain if the Mark of the Beast is visible or not. Every generation had their belief on what the Mark of the Beast's sign during their lifetime.

14:1-4 these are false writings that there are 144,000 men that are not "defiled" by women and are virgins. Women don't defile men with sex. In Paradise, no one is a virgin. Mount Zion is a mountain in Canaan in Arabia.

14:6-7 there will be no eternal gospel, the world will end

14:10 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 75:8.

14:18 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 10:7.

14:19 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 63:3.

14:20 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 2 Esdras 15:35-36.

15:4 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 10:7.

16:1 the writers of the false gospel may have copied Revelation 16 from previous books in Scripture.

16:2-11 the seven plagues is taken from the concept of the seven plagues of Mizraim. The plague of "the sea" turning to blood will not happen, this is copied from a plague of Mizraim. The plague of rivers and springs turning to blood will not happen, this is copied from a plague of Mizraim. The plague of the sun scorching people turning them to "fire" is made up. The plague of people having soars during the Mark of the Beast is made up.

16:12 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 11:15. The Euphrates River drying up is taken from Isaiah 11:15 of our Lord being able to try up the Euphrates River. There are hadiths of the Euphrates River drying up.

16:13-16 three impure spirits that look like frogs out of the mouth of the beast and the false prophet who is the antichrist, huge hailstones raging hundreds of pounds, and earthquakes with lighting. A thief will appear naked. We are unsure of what location is called Armageddon. We know that it will be in the Middle East. Many say that it will be in Jerusalem, Palestine if not it will be at Mecca, Arabia. I believe it will be in Jerusalem Palestine since that is not the city's real name. Someone will claim to be Prophet Isa and have abilities, ask him who to pray to, if he responds with "me", he is not the Messiah. This will be the final battle.

16:21 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Exodus 9:18.

17:1 the writers of the false gospel may have copied the entire chapter of Revelation 17 from previous books in Scripture. This is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 51:13.

17:2 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Nahum 3:4.

17:4-18 Babylon the Great, also people will wage war on Christ, this is most likely the catholicism since they are Babylonian. Babylon the Great will offer people fame which they will fight to get.

18:1 the writers of the false gospel may have copied the entire chapter of Revelation 18 from previous books in Scripture.

18:4 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 51:45.

18:5 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 51:9.

18:6 this is false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 137:8.

18:8 this is false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 51:48.

18:11 Merchants will cry knowing that no one will buy their products. It will be built up and then it will fall.

18:13 Frankincense is a product of Arabia.

18:20 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 51:48.

18:21 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 51:63-64.

18:23 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 7:34.

19:1-6 Hallelujah, praise to God. God is to be praised by saying Hallelujah, Hallelujah has jah in it, it is an Arabic word that is used to praise and/or remind of Allah. Hallelujah is well known by not just Christians.

19:7-9 the Lamb has a “wife”. I think this is talking about Christ having a wife, but it may try to say Christ is married to the Mosque.

19:11 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 2 Maccabees 11:8-10.

19:12 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Daniel 10:6. The false writing claims that the Messiah will be called “king of kings, lord of lords.” King of Kings was used throughout Ancient Middle Eastern history. It was used most in Persia.

19:13 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 63:1-3. The verses in the Book of Isaiah mention Edom. Edom was in Southern Arabia. These verses are about a story in Edom over 800 years ago, the verses in the Book of Isaiah are not a prophecy.

19:15 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Lamentations 1:15. Jeshu would rule with a rod of iron. This writing could be metaphorical. However, the writing is in the Book of Revelation which speaks of the world ending.

19:16 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 9:4. Jeshu's name is “king of kings”, he is one of the most hated men on the Day of Judgement.

19:20 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 21:6.

20:1 before the year 1095, nations agreed to a ceasefire that lasted for hundreds of years. The Crusades were conducted because of a false Prophet known as Pope Urban II claiming he had knowledge of the "will of God". He also claimed that the Crusaders were "soldiers of God." Pope Urban II was a knights templar set on building the "third temple" in Second Jerusalem. On a map, the earthly Kingdoms and Caliphates make it so there are four corners between the empires; I can show you this in person. All four corners of the earth at that time were called on "to gather them for battle", this was the Thousand Years War; nations were deceived to fight to capture Second Jerusalem being led by the Crusaders. Muslims had to fight; they were on the defensive. Somebody may ask why this is so important, the Christians wanted to take the Mosques back and turn them into Churches; that is

justifiable, however they were led by people who were rebellious such as the Crusaders alongside a talmudist group known as the knights templar who were tried at one point and accused of working for Satan. This prophecy was fulfilled.

20:2 Satan is called “that ancient serpent” in this writing. Satan is not the Serpent in the Book of Genesis. The dragon is also called the serpent in 3 Baruch 4. Why is it that in the last book in the Bible we have today that you hear about the Serpent being Satan and no other book?

20:3 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 21:6. The bottomless black pit was copied from the Book of Enoch. Why does the dragon need to be released for a short time after being in the bottomless pit?

20:4-5 there are Christian denominations that believe they will be in Heaven for 1,000 years.

20:6 this writing is false that Christ will reign for 1,000 years. The world will end.

20:9 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 2 Kings 1:12.

20:11 this is a false writing that both the earth and the Heavens will flee from our Lord on the Day of Judgement.

20:12 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 62:12.

21:1-17 this writing is copied from Isaiah 65:17-25 as a prophecy that the writers claim as part of their false gospel. There was no vision; there will be no "New Jerusalem", the description given to us is false. This writing says that our Lord wrote on a scroll about the new heaven and the new earth. Christianity’s false god is not the “alpha and the omega” as John of Patmos describes twice in Revelation 21. Christians are not children of their false god. Sin will not end. The 12 tribes of Israel will not be united in Palestine. New Jerusalem would be a 22-hour drive since it is 1500 miles, that’s not big and it covers a section of the Middle East, this is false. A city that resembles a cube. I’m not sure which city this is, it is not a description of Paradise as a whole. This would be a false description of what Medina is. If these writings are not a description of Medina, I am not sure what city it would be. It could be Jerusalem, but nothing else except the two cities I have listed.

21:21 the streets will be made of gold in New Jerusalem.

21:22 there is no Temple in Second Jerusalem in Palestine because Christ is the Temple in Second Jerusalem in Palestine. Christ could be more than the “Second” Temple in Palestine meaning that Christ is the Temple of the world. Also, there is no need for the "third temple." Temples, Churches, and Mosques are sufficient houses of worship as the "Lord" is its Temple.

21:23-26 this is a false writing; this was copied from verses Isaiah 60:11 and Isaiah 60:19-21. This is false because it is copied, with this, the writings are claiming prophecy. Scripture is not copied from previous Books of Scripture.

22:1-5 these are false verses; this is copied from Isaiah 51:1-16. It is false that we will have Christianity’s false god’s name on our faces in the Heavens. Is Christianity’s false god’s name El Shaddi, Jesus, the son of god, God, or Yahweh?

22:13 this is a false writing of Jeshu claiming to be the first and the last which is copied from the Old Testament.

22:16 this is a false writing of Jeshu claiming to be the offspring of Prophet David and the morning star.

For Reference:

Matthew 1:1-17 Jeshu's descendant of Prophet David and Prophet Sulaiman. Whoever wrote these writings skipped 3 full generations for Sulaiman which is found in 1 Chronicles 3:10-13. Joseph’s father was Jacob, in Luke 2:26 his father is Heli. In these writings there are 28 generations between David and Jeshu; in Luke 2:23-38 there are 43 generations between David and Jeshu. Mary cannot be the mother of a god who gave her life. Matthew is denying that Jeshu had any blood descendant of Jehoiakim. Matthew is saying that he is his legal heir, which wouldn’t make sense because Joseph is his real father. Abihud is not mentioned as the son of Zerubbabel in the Old Testament. This is a cover up. The writers of the false gospel may have

given two different lineages for two different people to try to convince the Jews that one of their two lineages was right for the Messiah whichever lineage the Jews believed was the Messiah, the Jews would be divided over lineage, the Jews would agree on one of the two lineages and would convert to Christianity not caring that other Jews would convert to Christianity believing the other lineage found in the false gospel. Zerah is an Arabian name. Abijah is an Arabian name. Asa is an Arabian name. Zerubbabel is an Arabian name. Abihud is an Arabian name. Zadok is an Arabian name. Jacob is an Arabian name. Mary is an Arabian name.

Matthew 1:18-24 this story is false about Prophet Isa's birth. This writing of the Annunciation is taken from the true Gospel. Matthew 1:23 is copied from Isaiah 7:14. The original Biblical Hebrew translation of the word parthenos is the "young woman of childbearing". The Septuagint Bible translated the word parthenos to mean "virgin". We don't know if the Biblical Hebrew name Immanuel translates to Isa in Arabic. There is a false writing of an Angel speaking to Jeshu's father Joseph. In Luke 1:30, the Angel said the same words to Mary meaning the false gospels writers said an Angel told both Mary and Joseph or it was two separate Angels.

Matthew 1:25 Joseph did not marry Mary until after she gave birth to Jeshu. This means Jeshu was born out of wedlock. This separates Christianity further from Islam because Maryam did not have a husband at the time of Prophet Isa's birth and most likely never got married.

Matthew 1:33 the star is copied from Numbers 24:17 as a prophecy. There is no evidence there was a star during the Messiah's birth.

Matthew 2:1-12 this is a false prophecy where Zoroastrians (three wise men) visited Prophet Isa, the writers claim the Zoroastrians worshipped him without any evidence. This prophecy is from Numbers 24:17. The prophecy in Numbers 24:17 says that the Prophet in the verse will destroy the people of Moab and will strike down the sons of Sheth. The story of the three wise Zoroastrians is said to have happened at a house, not a stable. This story would have happened after the Messiah's birth since the false story in Matthew 1:18-25 is before the writer's false story in Matthew 2:1-12. Because of the stars distances being so far away from the earth, the movement of stars is so slow that it is not noticeable to people on the earth. There is less reason to believe this story happened that three Zoroastrians worshipped the Messiah since they didn't see his birth which was a miracle. Prophet Isa would have told the three Zoroastrians not to worship him since

he spoke his entire life confirmed in the Quran. Prophet Isa's mother Maryam would have told the three Zoroastrians to stop worshipping him. Herod had sent the three wise men to meet Prophet Isa in this fable. Frankincense is a product of Arabia. The Star of Bethlehem would have been a miracle unheard of.

Matthew 2:13-23 scholars insist Jeshu was born in 4 B.C when King Herod died in 1 B.C. King Herod's son, King Herod Antipas ruled after him. King Herod went against any resistance that was against the Roman Empire along with executing any rivals of the Jewish people of Palestine. Finally, with King Herod Agrippa, King Herod's grandson ruled who is mentioned of in Acts of the false apostles. No one knows the year when Jeshu or Prophet Isa was born. The use of Micah is wrong. The massacre of innocents is false so is either Jeshu or Prophet Isa going to Egypt. This is copied from Pharaoh commanding the massacre of Israelite male youths in Exodus 1. Why would King Herod kill the Messiah, for control? The key flaw here being that if the Messiah was born in Nazareth, an unknown town or Bethlehem, a town not known, how would Herod know the Messiah lived there? Who documented this unknown town? There is also not a shred of evidence of the Messiah going to Egypt, there are many narratives and chronicles written about King Herod, it is clear someone is lying here either King Herod got rid of all the evidence or whoever wrote the false gospel wants you to believe this heroic story. I think is this is to fulfill Hosea 11:1 of a son like Moses coming out of Egypt. I think whoever wrote this writing had some strange religious beliefs as some people did throughout history have had, remember you don't know anything about the writer or what convinced him to write this writing. Why did Herod die such an awful death when Christians tell the public that justice was not served until the Romans converted to Christianity 300 years later? Jeshu is talking about the Source of the Nazarene Prophecy here which is left out of the false gospel. We know the writers of the false gospel went by a Bible that mistranslated Mizraim in Hosea 11:1 to Egypt. The writers most likely used the Septuagint Bible from 300 B.C.E.

Matthew 3:16-17 this is a false writing that heaven was opened up after Jeshu was baptized and that "a voice from heaven" said to Jeshu that he is the son of god that is well pleased with.

Matthew 4:12-17 if the Messiah came from Nazareth, he would have been illiterate and uneducated. Isn't it odd we know nothing about this Messianic figure who could interpret scrolls from the Book of Isaiah at age 12? But some Christian will say that there's a lot written about their messiah, what

about all those years how did he hide from the public? Why didn't Herod's son try to kill the Messiah? Did he just give up and try again later when the Messiah was in his 30s preaching? Jeshu preached in Zebulun, Naphtali, Jordan, and Galilee in Palestine to claim prophecy from Isaiah 9:1-2. The prophecy of Isaiah 9:1-2 spoke of the land of Zebulun in Northern Arabia, the land of Naphtali the Jordan in Southern Arabia and the land of Galilee in Arabia. Jeshu knew beforehand to preach in Galilee in Palestine to claim the prophecy in Isaiah 9:1-2. Some Christian may also say that people knew nothing about Prophet Muhammad, this is not true, they knew he was from the Quraysh as a merchant.

Matthew 5:5 Jeshu says that the meek shall inherit the earth. Jeshu copied this from the Book of Enoch. Christians incorrectly read this writing as meaning inheriting the "world to come" of Jesus ruling because Christians are meek.

Matthew 5:18 amen is the same as Islam.

Matthew 5:34-37 never swear by an oath, the masonic U.S. government requires you to in court.

Matthew 5:38 this writing is said by Prophet Isa; it means that Scripture can be updated.

Matthew 5:39 the beginning of this writing is false. The writers of the false gospel added do not resist an evil person to this writing. The writing says turn the other cheek, why would Jeshu go yelling at people who tried making false accusations against? Why was he the only one who yelled in all the false gospel? Christians, this is your "lord" yelling at Jews, not a false apostle nor a prophet in your religion.

Matthew 5:40 Jeshu says to give someone your shirt and coat if they try to sue you. This is allegorical.

Matthew 5:43-45 Prophet Isa is saying that if anyone hits you, walk away. This is not Prophet Isa saying "do not get justice"; this does not work in today's world. You have two options eye for an eye or to walk away. Also, bad things just happen to good people when he sends rain on the righteous and unrighteous. Love your friends, love your enemies; try to be nice to them. Pray for those who persecute you.

Matthew 5:48 Jeshu wrongly says to be perfect as the "heavenly father" is perfect because Prophet Sulaiman in Ecclesiastes 7:16 says do not be over

righteous nor be overly wise. “Father” means that Christians are his “children” that means it is not a name of Allah’s. Jeshu calls his false Arabian fertility god “the father”, the verse in Isaiah 9:6 is “the everlasting father”.

Matthew 6:1-2 Prophet Isa says you will get no reward in Heaven if you donate money to receive praise.

Matthew 6:5 the people who only want revenge, it will turn them into maniacs reading the Bible and praying to their false god thinking they will get the revenge they feel they deserve. These people will show zeal in something that will make them sick as a result, yet they had tried to abide by the Bible to the best of their ability and had done well remembering writings trying to live by the Bible writings they choose.

Matthew 6:6 Jeshu copied this from Isaiah 26:20.

Matthew 6:7 Jeshu says not to do vain repetitions during prayer. Jeshu may have got this from Sirach 7:14. Catholics repeat their rosary prayer 10 times

Matthew 6:25-27 Prophet Isa says do not worry ever. This is the same as the Quran.

Matthew 6:28 Prophet Isa says you can’t serve two masters. This can be speaking to addictions.

Matthew 7:5-12 "ask and it will be given to you…do to others as you would have them done to you, this sums up the Law and the Prophets" - Prophet Isa. This contradicts turn the other cheek.

Matthew 7:21-23 in John 3:16 which is posted everyone all are saved who believe “jesus is lord”, this is saying Christians have to do the what the false Arabian fertility god called “the father”, not just call “jesus” “god”. Since Matthew is the first listed, should a Christian take these writings over John 3:16, or John 3:16 comes before Matthew 7:21-23 since 3 comes before 7 so no one really knows.

Matthew 9:35-36 these are false writings. Jeshu did not preach to all the towns and villages in Second Israel. Jeshu did not preach in every Synagogue in Second Israel. Jeshu did not meet with a multitude of Jews which means over ten thousand. At most, a few hundred of those who lived in Second Israel knew Jeshu.

Matthew 10:2-4 Jeshu’s 12 disciples are supposed to be the 12 tribes of Israel all aligned for a cause.

Matthew 10:8 Jeshu tells his false apostles to heal the sick. In Matthew 17:14-16, the false apostles are unable to do so.

Matthew 10:12-14 any town that does not have one person that accepts Jeshu as the King of Second Israel, it will be more bearable for the people of Sodom and Gomorrah on the Day of Judgement. Jeshu is saying those who didn’t accept Jeshu as the King of Second Israel and saw him in person are the same as those of Sodom and Gomorrah.

Matthew 10:22 this writing was never applied throughout history that Christians would be hated by all nations for their faith. This is false, there were Christians at the time when Jeshu’s false apostles were preaching and there were religious people who were Christians friends. Whoever stands firm in faith will be saved. This is the same as the Quran.

Matthew 10:28 Prophet Isa says to fear Allah alone; they cannot touch your soul.

Matthew 10:32 Prophet Isa supports you; he gives you his word that he will acknowledge you during the Day of Judgement. This writing was corrupted, what it is supposed to say is "Therefore anyone who confesses Me before men will be acknowledged I will also confess him before our Lord.”

Matthew 10:33 Prophet Isa says those who deny him, he will deny on the Day of Judgement. This is the same as the Quran. Those who deny Prophet Muhammad’s Prophethood status, Prophet Muhammad will deny them on the Day of Judgement.

Matthew 10:34 I came not to bring peace, but a sword was said by Jeshu against the Jewish temple to bring a sword which is division amongst the Jews.

Matthew 10:35-36 Jeshu copied Micah 7:6 int his writing.

Matthew 11:7 Jeshu calls John the Baptist more than a Prophet, that would mean Jeshu had a higher rank for John the Baptist than Prophet Moses. In John 1:21, John denies that he is a Prophet. This means that Jeshu and his false apostles thought they were higher than Prophets. Clearly, they have beliefs different from the Israelites to have titles that are higher than Prophets and are different that are not a part of the Israelite faith.

Matthew 11:15 Prophet Isa says whoever has ears, let him hear. This is the same as the Quran talking about the disbelievers that have ears that do not hear.

Matthew 11:19 Jeshu was described as obese by the Jews, Jeshu was not obese. Jeshu was accused of being a drunkard for drinking too much. We know this is not Prophet Isa because Prophets don't drink alcohol. Churches today do not tell you about this writing. Jeshu had several friends that were prostitutes.

Matthew 11:22-24 Jeshu curses Capernaum

Matthew 11:25 Jeshu says his false Arabian fertility god has hidden things from the wise and prudent but have given them to "babes" which is a reference to sheep.

Matthew 11:28-30 Prophet Isa says to go to him if you are weary and burdened that he will give you rest. Prophet Isa says to learn from him that he is gentle and humble in heart that your soul will find rest. Prophet Isa says faith is easy and his burden is light.

Matthew 12:5 we have no clue what Jeshu is getting at here. Nowhere in the Old Testament can this practice be found for the Sabbath.

Matthew 12:12 Christians can work on the Sabbath; that is a Holy day, it is your day off.

Matthew 12:18-21 the writers claim the prophecy found in Isaiah 42:1-4. The writers wrote in Matthew 15:24, Prophet Isa says he was sent only to the lost sheep of Israel. This means the writings in Matthew 12:28-21 are false writings.

Matthew 12:32 Jeshu says anyone who speaks a word against the son of man will be forgiven, anyone who speaks against the holy spirit will not be forgiven during the time Jeshu was here or Jeshu's age to come that never occurred.

Matthew 12:39-40 Jeshu speaks of the story of the Prophet Jonah where he tries to claim he also will rise again in three days. What Jeshu is saying is that Jonah was alive in the belly of a fish while he was there 3 days and 3 nights. That means the Christian narrative of their false god being crucified and died is not true. This writing is to claim prophecy from Psalm 16:10, the verse is a song Prophet David sang.

Matthew 12:41-45 this is a false writing where Jeshu claims that the men of Nineveh in Mesopotamia repented when they met Prophet Jonah was a sign for the Ninevites in Mesopotamia. Prophet Jonah preached to the people of Nizwah in Eastern Arabia. Jeshu also claims that the Queen of Sheba along with men of Nineveh will condemn the generation of Israelites during the Day of Judgement that Jeshu describes as being “wicked”.

Matthew 12:50 Jeshu says “for those who do the will of my father are in heaven.”

Matthew 13:13-15 Prophet Isa speaks of the parable of the Sower. This parable uses verses from Isaiah 6:9-10. There are parables in the Quran.

Matthew 13:35 Prophet Isa confirms Psalm 78:1-2, the prophecy that Prophet Isa would speak in parables.

Matthew 13:55 Jews ask isn’t this the carpenters son? That means Jeshu’s father was a carpenter.

Matthew 13:58 Jeshu couldn’t perform many miracles because of people’s unbelief. Oh sure, whoever wrote this should not have given their explanation out.

Matthew 14:3-5 Herod Antipas did not want John the Baptist executed because many Jews thought that John the Baptist was a prophet. They were wrong for believing such.

Matthew 14:23 the false god was alone to pray to himself on a mountainside during the night. He was not teaching people during this.

Matthew 14:24-32 Christians tell us that their false god walked on the Sea of Galilee. If Christians say their false Messiah walked on the Dead Sea, it wouldn’t be much of a miracle since everyone floats on the Dead Sea. Something to consider. We will never know for sure if Prophet Isa walked on water.

Matthew 14:33 the writers of the false gospel claimed Jeshu walked on water to claim the story of their own. Jeshu did not walk on water, his false disciples did not worship him at that moment and Jeshu had accepted their worship. The writers of the false gospel took the story from the true Gospel and added it to their false gospel.

Matthew 15:4 Jeshu says that whoever curses their father and mother is to be put to death. Few centers in America will make mention of this writing.

Matthew 15:16-20 Jeshu says that whatever comes out of someone's mouth is what is defiled.

Matthew 15:24 this writing is not in the same story in Mark 7:24-30. The writers took this verse from the true Gospel. Prophet Isa lived in Arabia his whole life. He was only sent to the lost sheep of Israel. Prophet Isa is saying he was sent to the land of Israel in Northern Arabia though people read this writing as sent to the Israelite. It means both.

Matthew 15:25-28 Jeshu calls the Gentile woman a dog. The writer then claims Jeshu heals her after she agreed with him that she was a "dog" and then Jeshu realized it is allowed in religious law to give her food. Muslims call nonbelievers cattle, Jeshu is allowed to call this woman a "dog." Jeshu did not believe women are dogs, Jeshu is speaking to a Canaanite woman. Jeshu says the Israelites get bread before the Canaanites. This does not match the depiction given of the Messiah in Churches today.

Matthew 15:32-39 these are false writings. If 4,000 Israelites were fed, it would take over a week minimum to keep handing out 7 loaves of bread and a few small fishes. This means people would have to wait in line for days to eat the food and if 20 or so Israelites were tasked to hand out the food. In Luke 9:10-17, the number changes to 5,000. This was taken from a story with Prophet Isa and his disciples eating food from the Heavens from the true Gospel. The story from the true Gospel is found in the Quran.

Matthew 16:15 Prophet Isa says to go in all the world and preach the true Gospel to every creature. Prophet Isa refers to us humans as creatures. This is the same as the Quran.

Matthew 16:18 Peter's name means rock or stone. Jeshu tells Peter that he wants to build his church on this rock. This writing is where catholics believe that Jeshu wanted Peter to create the catholic church.

Matthew 16:19 this is falsely attributed to one of Jeshu's disciples Peter when the writing was intended for Prophet Muhammad. Prophet Muhammad has the keys to Paradise. This is the same as Islam.

Matthew 16:23 Jeshu calls Peter "Satan."

Matthew 16:24 take up my cross means put your life on the line, go commit an act of treason, this is a call for breaking the law of the land. No Christian can say for a fact this writing means to carry a cross around in public.

Matthew 16:26 Prophet Isa asks for what does a man profit if he gains the whole world but loses his soul? This is the same as the Quran.

Matthew 16:28 the son of man coming into his Kingdom. These are two different concepts the son of man and the Kingdom of god. Jeshu clearly mixed the two concepts into one here since he says the son of man is powerful in Mark 14:62. Of all the writings in the false gospel that are giveaways that it is inconsistent, this is the biggest. I've never seen a Christian apologetic explain this. This is why we need the Quran that won't combine different concepts together to divide and confuse people. Scripture was meant for all humanity so everyone can understand them to guide them it's not there to enter deep theological thinking all writings like these do is complicate things.

Matthew 17:1-13 Peter wanted Jeshu to build three shrines for Jeshu, Prophet Moses, and Prophet Elijah. The writers claim that a voice from a bright cloud interrupted Peter from a cloud telling Peter to stop talking. Why didn't the writers say that their false Arabian fertility god was the voice from the bright cloud? The Transfiguration consists of both Prophets Elijah and Moses. Moses is the most mentioned of Prophet in the Quran and is very similar to Prophet Muhammad. We will never know if the Transfiguration happened or not.

Matthew 17:20 Prophet Isa said this as a way of saying even the slightest faith can cause such. Prophet Isa also says that nothing is impossible.

Matthew 17:21 Prophet Isa speaks of prayer and fasting. For some reason this writing along with 15 other writings are not in several false gospels we have today.

Matthew 18:4 Jeshu says whoever takes a position of a child he met would have the greatest position in the Heavens. I disagree with Jeshu here. The Prophets along with their closest companions enter Paradise with the highest rank having done the most service for our Lord. The Prophets along with their closest companions have the best character of all mankind.

Matthew 18:10 this is a Trinity reference.

Matthew 18:11 Prophet Isa confirms that Angels can see our Lord in Paradise in this parable.

Matthew 18:21-35 Prophet Isa tells the parable of the slave and his master, this parable is mentioned in the Quran.

Matthew 19:5-6 Jeshu says that a married couple becomes one in flesh. This is not a polygamy ban. This was copied from Genesis 2:24. There were Prophets after this verse in the Book of Genesis that had multiple wives.

Matthew 19:13-15 Jeshu falsely claims to enter the Kingdom of Heaven, his followers must enter as “little children.”

Matthew 19:18-21 a follower of Jeshu asks Jeshu how to obtain salvation. Jeshu falsely claims that selling all his possessions will make him “perfect”, this is impossible. No one can be perfect except for Prophets.

Matthew 20:1-16 Prophet Isa talks about the parable of the Workers in the Vineyard. This is found in Isaiah 5:1-7.

Matthew 20:18-19 Jeshu says the Jews will hand him over to the Romans to be executed. This isn’t evidence that the Jews did hand Jeshu over because Jeshu had said the Jews would hand him over.

Matthew 21:10-11 this is a false writing that all of Second Jerusalem in Palestine was moved when Jeshu entered Second Jerusalem saying Jeshu was a prophet from Galilee in Palestine. A small portion was moved seeing Jeshu enter Second Jerusalem in Palestine.

Matthew 21:12-17 Jeshu storms the market in Herod’s temple. Money changers were working class people, they were not people who usurped, this is a false Christian narrative. Is Jeshu saying the Pharisees are helping the enemies by quoting Psalm 8:2? The Pharisees benefited from usury for the outsiders who visited Herod’s temple’s market. With Jeshu turning the tables, usury was previously banned in Deuteronomy 19:39-40. Jeshu shouted in the market. Prophet Muhammad does not shout in the markets in the hadiths. This is more reason to believe that this writing is not about Prophet Isa.

Matthew 22:41-46 Jeshu quotes Psalm 110:1 which is a false verse of our Lord talking to Prophet David’s Lord. No one questioned Jeshu after he said this to the Pharisees. This is not the Christian depiction of the Messiah at the Churches we see today.

Matthew 23:1-3 Jeshu says to crowds and his false disciples to follow everything in the Law of Moses and everything the Pharisees teach with exception to the hypocritical actions of the Pharisees. The Pharisees taught the Talmud.

Matthew 23:5-6 Jeshu is correct that the Pharisees are high and mighty; they could care less about Allah; they make broad their phylacteries. Allah was just responsible for their wealth; they thought they were more important than the rest of us.

Matthew 23:8-9 Jeshu says to call no teacher a Rabbi. This is a false teaching. Jeshu says call no man your father, this is another false teaching.

Matthew 23:11 Prophet Isa teaches that the greatest among you is a servant to you. This is the same as Islam.

Matthew 23:12 Prophet Isa teaches that those who exalt themselves will be humbled. Those who are humbled will be exalted.

Matthew 23:13 Jeshu condemns the hypocrites. This is the same as Islam.

Matthew 23:15 Jeshu says the scribes and Pharisees travel over land and sea to get a single convert. Jeshu is making fun of the scribes and Pharisees that they can only get one convert where they go. Jeshu also says those who convert to their beliefs are twice as much of a child of hell.

Matthew 23:17 Prophet Isa says do not think I have come to abolish the laws which Moses has delivered but to fulfill them. This means blasphemy laws are a part of Christianity.

Matthew 23:28 Jeshu denounces the Pharisees for appearing righteous but are hypocrites. This writing refers to the saud's.

Matthew 23:35 Jeshu says Zechariah is the son of Barachias. In 2 Chronicles 24:20, Zechariah is the son of Jehoida, the priest.

Matthew 24:1-14 Prophet Isa warns us that many will come to claim to be the Messiah and claim to be false prophets. To this day, people claim to speak Allah's will. There will be famines and earthquakes. Every nation will preach the false gospel.

Matthew 24:15-16 Jeshu talks about the abomination of desolation from Daniel 9:27, Daniel 9:27 is a false prophecy. Jeshu calls Daniel a Prophet, Jeshu does not know if Daniel was a Prophet or if Daniel existed or not. Jeshu tells his followers to flee to the mountains of Second Judea in Palestine.

Matthew 24:31-35 on the Day of Judgement, Prophet Isa will tell us what we had done and testify to Allah. In The Bible, it doesn't explain that prayer is

what we are judged by first. No man knows the day or the hour when Prophet Isa will return, this is the same as Islam.

Matthew 24:36 Prophet Isa says that only our Lord knows the hour. The writers added that only “the father” knows the hour. This means the son of god doesn’t know the hour. Prophet Muhammad does not know the hour. This writing goes against the Trinity.

Matthew 24:41-46 on the Day of Judgement, Prophet Isa will tell us what we had done and testify to Allah. In the false gospel, it doesn’t explain that prayer is what we are judged by first. Prophet Isa says you did not feed nor give me a drink. This is the same as the hadiths where Allah will tell the son of Adam why he did not give food and drink to those in need.

Matthew 25:1-13 Prophet Isa says the parable of the ten virgins.

Matthew 25:30 Hell is described as outer darkness. I believe this also.

Matthew 25:41 Jeshu falsely says Hellfire will be filled with the “devil and his angels”, no Angel goes to Hell, as far as the Devil going to Hell, none can declare it.

Matthew 26:6-13 the anointing of Jeshu takes place in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper. In Luke 7:36-38 it takes place at the house of a Pharisee in Galilee.

Matthew 26:15 Jeshu being betrayed for 30 pieces of silver is a false prophecy from Zecharia 11:12-13 where 30 pieces of silver by the high priests for the Potter’s Field which is in Arabia. This story is copied from Genesis with Prophet Joseph being betrayed for 20 pieces of silver. 30 pieces of silver during Second Israel would be worth at most 120 days’ worth of wages. I doubt the story of Jeshu being betrayed by Judas because the writers of the false gospel tried to claim prophecy with this.

Matthew 26:17 the last supper was taken from a story with Prophet Isa and his disciples eating food from the Heavens from the true Gospel. The story from the true Gospel is found in the Quran.

Matthew 26:20-23 if Judas did betray Jeshu, it would be because Judas disagreed with Jeshu over how their false Arabian fertility god would be dominant, this means Judas betrayed Jeshu when Jeshu said not to betray him. Jeshu would have known beforehand that Judas would betray him where Judas told Jeshu along with other apostles.

Matthew 26:25 this is a false story about the false apostles still trusted Judas after Jeshu told them that Judas would betray them; Judas was the one who handled the money so the false apostles did not trust him. They claimed that Judas would betray his word and not Jeshu himself or that Jeshu would not be harmed by it, but this is all false. Judas was the first false disciple of Jeshu. Judas is Jeshu's brother. Judas name is the Greek version of Judah. Judas was a very common Arabian name. No one knows what the Greek word Iscariot means.

Matthew 26:27 the "holy grail" has no abilities. People historically have been seeking Jeshu and his false disciple's chalice for years. If someone did find it, there would be nothing distinct about it.

Matthew 26:28 Jeshu said the blood was a "new covenant". Jeshu claimed this was a prophecy from Jeremiah 31:31, it was not.

Matthew 26:29 the writers of the false gospel most likely got wine as an offering for the last supper from Leviticus 23:36-37.

Matthew 26:39 the first part of this is Prophet Isa saying he fell with his face to the ground and prayed. The second part was added by the writers, it is about Jeshu praying to his false Arabian fertility god calling him "my father."

Matthew 26:52 why would Jeshu have someone buy a sword and then have them not use it? It makes no sense. Jeshu is critical of Genesis 27:40 which says to live by the sword.

Matthew 26:57 Jeshu was taken by the Jews as prisoner and stood before the Sanhedrin. The Sanhedrin charged Jeshu with blasphemy. The Sanhedrin handed him over to the Romans to be charged with blasphemy by the Romans from the charge they gave Jeshu. 21 writings of the false gospel show that the Jews wanted Jeshu executed, 0 times the Romans wanted Jeshu executed.

Matthew 26:67 Jeshu was spat at and was smote. Isaiah 50:6 is not a prophecy.

Matthew 26:69-70 Peter makes his first denial to a maid and then "them all." In Luke 22:56-57, it was only to one maid.

Matthew 27:3 Judas returned the 30 pieces of silver in remorse for Jeshu being crucified.

Matthew 27:5 Judas hangs himself, in Acts 1:18-19 Judas falls to his death, this is a contradiction.

Matthew 27:6-7 Judas threw some of the money in Herod's Temple. The chief priests picked up the money to buy a field. In Acts 1:18, Judas bought the field. Judas threw down the silver and then departed. In Acts, Judas used the coins to buy the field. This goes against what is taught in Churches today.

Matthew 27:9-10 Matthew misquotes Jeremiah for Zachariah 11:12-13. He also says that north and south Galileans have different looks and a different dialect. There is no such prophecy of this in Jeremiah or the Bible. The land in Jeremiah 32:6-15 which is Anathoth is not the same as Potter's Field. The writers may have thought Anathoth and Potter's Field are the same.

Matthew 27:11-14 Jeshu answers not one charge at Pilate. In John 18:33-37, Jeshu answers all charges before Pilate.

Matthew 27:20 the chief priests and elders are responsible for persuading the people to release Barnabas. In Mark 15:11, only the chief priests are responsible.

Matthew 27:25 his blood will be on us and our children, this paints the Jews as savages in the regard that they wanted to kill their Messiah and a false god. This is from Isaiah 59:3. Someone's accounts are correct; someone's account are incorrect either the Jews or the Christians. I believe the Jews for many reasons, it's important that none of them regretted it afterwards if Jeshu was their God it would be the biggest mistake ever to crucify him. Jeshu had no plan on how to conquer the Romans, he could not influence the very political Jewish people. It is clear the Jews and Christians hated each other amazing how the Church has evolved now you hate Muslims if you are Christian. If you are Christian, you should hate Jews the most in a monopoly. This is proof people want power, and they care not about their own religious texts only their "third temple."

Matthew 27:28 Jeshu is given a red robe which is a sign of infamy. In John 19:2, Jeshu is given a purple robe which is a sign of royalty. The red robe would be correct here.

Matthew 27:30 Jeshu was spat at and was smote. Isaiah 50:6 is not a prophecy.

Matthew 27:31-33 Jeshu carried the horizontal beam of the cross he was crucified on, Simon helped Jeshu carry the cross Jeshu was crucified on. The horizontal beam weighed between 75 and 125 pounds. Jeshu was whipped up to 39 times before he carried the cross. Jeshu was strong.

Matthew 27:43 part of this writing was taken from Psalm 22:8. The verse in Psalm 22:8 is talking about Prophet David being delivered from the tribes that fought him in Arabia.

Matthew 27:44 both of those who were crucified taunt Jeshu. In Luke 23:39-42, only one taunts Jeshu and the other rebukes him for doing so.

Matthew 27:46 what Jeshu says in Matthew 27:46 is not similar to what Prophet David said in Psalm 37:28. Jeshu took this from Psalm 22:1. Jeshu cries out for his false god, this means the Trinity has errors in it since Jeshu is calling out for a god and the Trinity claims Allah is always one of three in the same place. Jeshu cries out for Allah not the false Arabian fertility god, Jeshu knew knowing his life would end shortly, human beings have done this since the beginning of time, there is truth in this writing.

Matthew 27:51-54 this is a false writing where people came back to life, the earth shook, and rocks split. The curtain of the "Second Temple" split in half. There are no records of saints rising from the grave during Jeshu’s alleged time.

Matthew 27:55-56 Mary is from Magdala, her name means rebel, she probably got the name for being a prostitute for Jeshu and his disciples and for being a revolutionary. Mary is an Arabian name.

Matthew 27:57 Arimathea was a rich Pharisee that took Jeshu to his burial. Christians claim this is a prophecy found in Isaiah 53:9. This is not a prophecy.

Matthew 28:1 why is Sabbath used plural here?

Matthew 28:5-6 this is a false writing; an angel did not speak of truth on Jeshu's behalf.

Matthew 28:16 Jeshu calls his 12 false disciples the Great Commission.

Matthew 28:17 this is a false story of Jeshu’s disciples worshipping him and Jeshu accepting their worship of him. Jeshu did not rise from the grave.

Matthew 28:18-19 Jeshu is telling his disciples to baptize in the name of the Trinity. This is the biggest Trinity reference.

Matthew 28:20 "And lo, I am always with you, even unto the end of the world" Prophet Isa. This means Prophet Isa has given you his word that he will always be with you.

Mark 1:10 Jeshu claims to see the Spirit descending. In John 1:32, John claims to see the Spirit descending.

Mark 1:11 a voice from Heaven said you are my beloved Son. In Matthew 3:17 a voice from Heaven said this is my beloved Son. Do the writers believe in Heaven or the Heavens?

Mark 1:32-34 Jeshu was claimed to heal many, not all. In Luke 4:40, Jeshu healed all that were sick.

Mark 2:7 the man asks Jeshu, “who can forgive sins but God alone?” This saying was handed down from generation to generation.

Mark 2:26 Abiathar was the high priest during when Prophet David fled King Saul, in 1 Samuel 21:16 Ahimalek was the high priest. Abiathar is an Arabian name.

Mark 3:1-6 Prophet Isa was angry because despite of watching someone get hurt, the Jews did not heal the person because of the Sabbath. No one plotted to kill him for it.

Mark 3:7 Jeshu was called the “son of god” by a large crowd Jews in Galilee. Jeshu gave strict orders for the large crowd of Jews who told him this not to tell others. Jeshu also said that if not one person in a village didn’t accept him as the King of Second Israel, the entire village would be equal to Sodom and Gomorrah on the Day of Judgement. Jeshu’s instructions he gives throw me off.

Mark 3:11 Jeshu is called the son of Mary by the Jews in the Book of Mark. At the time in Palestine, Jews were called the son of their father. In the Book of Mark and the Book of John, the virgin birth is not made mention of.

Mark 3:28-29 Prophet Isa says that all sins can be forgiven. However, people who speak out willingly against Allah will not be forgiven. Since Christians don’t believe the Bible is infallible, many cancel these writings. Christians were warned not to do this. Islam confirms blasphemy will send someone to Hell.

Mark 4:8 Prophet Isa in this parable says that there are those who become believers and are increased with their wealth.

Mark 4:34 Jeshu spoke in parables and then later explained what the parables meant to his false apostles. This means the audience of him did not fully understand him.

Mark 4:38 this is a false story; it did not happen. In the story, Jeshu slept. In Psalm 121:2-4, it says God does not sleep.

Mark 5:6-7 a Jew worshipped Jeshu for casting out demons. Jeshu accepted the person's worship of him.

Mark 5:8-20 Prophet Isa heals a demon possessed man. The demon named Legion says he has many names. Having many names and many titles is a sign of too much pride.

Mark 5:21-43 this entire story is false.

Mark 6:3 the Jews did not know who Jeshu's father was to address him as Mary's son, a Jew would address you by your father as his son or daughter, not by your mother. This is the same as Matthew 13:55 where the Jews asks if this was the carpenter. It could mean they are asking, "isn't this the carpenter's son" that this passage got cut off short. If Jeshu was a carpenter, we know his father was also a carpenter so they both would have been. I don't believe Jeshu was a carpenter before his failed attempt at preaching.

Mark 6:8-9 Jeshu says to take sandals and staves on the mission. In Matthew 6:8-9 it says do not take sandals and staves on the mission.

Mark 6:14 Herod Antipas is referred to as King Herod in Mark 6:14-29.

Mark 6:20 Herod Antipas did not want John the Baptist executed. In Matthew 14:3-5, Herod Antipas wanted John the Baptist executed but feared that the Jews would be upset because a large number of Jews thought John the Baptist was a prophet.

Mark 6:52 the Jews did not accept the miracle of the loafs according to the writer. We know the miracle didn't happen. I have no clue why the writer put this in or what the writer is trying to tell us. Mark 11:12-14 Jeshu mistakes a fig tree for being in season when it was out of season. He then says "may no ever one eat fruit from you ever again."

Mark 7:6-8 Pharisees go by the law of man; this was spoken of in the Book of Isaiah. Because the Pharisees have their own traditions, the Pharisees can do whatever they want. Jeshu correctly called them hypocrites.

Mark 7:11 Jeshu criticized the Jews for the practice of corban. This was not a controversial belief that Jeshu had. Prophet Isaiah criticized corban in Isaiah 1:11, Prophet Jeremiah did in Jeremiah 6:10, Prophet Micah did in Micah 6:6-8.

Mark 7:18-20 Jeshu says no animal is defiled. We know that a pig is. Jeshu could be speaking metaphorically here.

Mark 7:23 Jeshu copied this from Psalm 5:4-5

Mark 8:9 this couldn't further from the truth. Only 100 to 150 people at most knew Jeshu, yet the false gospel writers estimate a minimum of 4,000 people.

Mark 8:38 Jeshu is correct that the generation of Second Israel in Palestine was adulterous and sinful. Jeshu calls himself the "son of man", this is false.

Mark 9:1 this is a false writing, the Kingdom of god did not come with power, Jeshu died first he did not die after his Kingdom of god where Second Israel ruled the earth that was 300 years after Jeshu where Christianity became dominant, this is a false prophecy on Jeshu's part. He was trying to fulfill 1 Chronicles 29:11-12 of the Kingdom being yours. The false apostles died which Jeshu incorrectly claimed wouldn't happen before his Kingdom of god and Jeshu's Kingdom of god never happened.

Mark 9:2-12 the false apostles tell us that Jeshu took them to the top of a mountain. They then claim Jeshu's clothes became the whitest of anything ever imagined. The false apostles claim that a voice came from a cloud in the Heavens that covered them telling them one sentence that Jeshu is the son who the false Arabian fertility god loves and tells the false apostles to listen to Jeshu. Jeshu tells them not to tell anyone until Jeshu "rises from the dead" as they are walking down the mountain. Jeshu claims that Prophet Elijah will restore all things which is a prophecy found in the Old Testament. This was one of the stories of transfiguration, I doubt the transfiguration had happened.

Mark 9:41 Prophet Isa says whoever gives you a cup of water is part of Christ and will not lose his reward. Find a similar meaning such as someone who lets you into their house. Giving someone water is symbolic.

Mark 9:43 Jeshu copied Jeremiah 17:27 with “a fire that shall not quench”.

Mark 10:13-16 Jeshu’s disciples didn’t believe children should know their Polytheistic beliefs. Jeshu disagreed with his disciples. In the Israelite faith, any age is taught Scripture.

Mark 10:17-18 Jeshu says “why do you say I am good”, Jeshu then says only his false Arabian god is “good”. This writing goes against the Trinity. Jeshu is confusing the man he is talking to with salvation in Christianity. We know Prophets are good along with the early Caliphs who were promised Paradise.

Mark 10:29-31 Jeshu says that in the age to come, many who are poor will enter first and many who are rich will enter last

Mark 10:35 Zebedee is the father of James and John. Zebedee is an Arabian name.

Mark 10:46-52 Jeshu claims to heal one blind man on his way to Jericho. In Matthew 20:29-34 Jeshu claims to heal two blind men.

Mark 11:15-16 the writers claim Jeshu fulfilled a prophecy in Malachi 3:1-5. The verses in the Book of Malachi are not a prophecy, they were Prophet Malachi’s actions during Herod’s temple during Prophet Malachi’s time.

Mark 11:23 this is a false writing that was added where Jeshu tells the Jews not to tell a mountain to throw itself into a sea.

Mark 11:24 Prophet Isa tells the Israelites to ask for something in prayer and they will receive what they asked for in prayer. This is the same as dua in Islam.

Mark 12:41-44 Jeshu teaches that the believers give the most who have the least to give. This is the same as Islam where the percentage they give of their salary to charity determines that. If a believer has little to offer and gives all their wealth where they enter poverty, that means they have given the most. Also, this is where the term “my two cents” comes from.

Mark 13:1-4 the writers claim prophecies found in Daniel 9:26-27 and Haggai 2:6-9. The writers had thought End Times would occur when Herod’s temple collapsed, the writers were wrong. Not one stone would be left upon another; all will be thrown down. Jeshu could be telling Christians to destroy Herod’s temple.

Mark 13:22 Prophet Isa warns of false messiah's and false prophets who will claim to perform miracles they can't to try to deceive the public.

Mark 13:32 Jeshu says no one knows the day of the hour, not the angels, nor the son of god, only the father. In Psalm 139:4, our Lord knows all. How can the son of god be the father if the son of god does not know the hour? This goes against the Trinity.

Mark 14:4 some disciples approached Mary of Magdala. This is not specific.

Mark 14:51-52 this part of the story of Jeshu getting arrest has no context. It seems like the author added this in since it was after Jeshu was arrested.

Mark 14:60-64 the high priest thought Jeshu was saying that he was the son of god when he said he was the son of man. The high priest wanted Jeshu stoned for blasphemy thinking Jeshu said he was the son of god to the high priest. Jeshu previously stated that he was the son of god. Son of man and son of god do not mean the same. This is a Trinity reference.

Mark 15:22 Jeshu was crucified on a hill was at the main gates of Second Jerusalem where the Jews who rebelled against the Romans were crucified at this location.

Mark 15:23 Jeshu was offered wine and myrrh. Jeshu did not drink the wine offered to him. In John 19:29-30 he was offered vinegar, and he did drink it.

Mark 15:26 the cross said, "This is Jesus, King of the Jews". In John 19:19, the cross read, "Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews." What this tells me is that with many writings with the false gospel, the writings are not complete. The writings give more description in other books.

Mark 15:32 the two thieves were crucified for going against the Romans.

Mark 16:1-15 the writings in Mark 16:9-20 were added later; they were not part of the false gospel. This was at the end of the Book of Mark. Jeshu was not raised from the dead; this is false. Go tell Jeshu's disciples and Peter, this is an odd way of saying that. Each false gospel gives a different time for when Mary of Magdala visited Jeshu's tomb. They also disagree over if people were with her or not. Christian's god only appeared for three days for a few people to see and that was it, so you have to take Mary of Magdala's word, their god only appeared to the ones who already talked to him. You would have to keep believing these peoples word, remember their god couldn't talk to other people. You already have this alleged huge event

of their god having to be crucified to save man and then he rises from the dead for three days to talk to a few of his followers. Paul says 500 people saw this event; how come they could only convince a few of a miracle unknown to mankind? This is what happens when they give us such little insight on their faith. I'm allowed to infer that Paul knew if he gave a good amount of information on his false messiah, people would know he lied about seeing the real Prophet Isa. Some Christian will point to one writing and say it goes against the Quran and hadiths, it sure would help if there was more than a short, repeated book to go against Prophet Muhammad's claims.

Mark 16:16 Jeshu says being a Christian and being baptized is for salvation.

Mark 16:17 Jeshu says Christians will speak new languages. Which "new languages" is Jeshu referring to?

Mark 16:18 this is a false writing where Jeshu says that those who are Christian will pick up snakes with their hands and would not be harmed at all if Christian's drink poison. Jeshu also says Christians will be able to heal the sick.

Mark 18:16-17 Jeshu claims that to enter his Kingdom of god, his followers must enter as "little children". We are not "little children", Jeshu.

Luke 1:1-2 Luke says he is not an eyewitness of Jeshu.

Luke 1:3-4 who knows if Theophilus is a Roman leader or a title.

Luke 1:5 King Herod was the King of Second Judea in Palestine when Zechariah the father of John the Baptist was a priest. King Herod was an Edomite Arab. This means Edom was in Arabia. Herod is an Arabian name.

Luke 1:6 this event did not happen with the Angel Gabriel talking to Zechariah the father of John the Baptist. The Angels don't speak in Scripture, I would say that it didn't happen. Prophet Zechariah was not around during the time of King Herod in 37 B.C.E. The writer says both Zechariah and Elizabeth were righteous, Paul says none are righteous but Christ. The writers claim the prophecy from Malachi 4:5-6 claiming John the Baptist will be part of the transfiguration. We don't know if the transfiguration happened. If the transfiguration happened, it happened with Prophet Isa and Prophet Yahya, not with John the Baptist making these two writings in the false gospel false.

Luke 1:19 the Angels Gabriel delivers Scripture. This is the same as the Quran.

Luke 1:26-29 these are false writings, Allah did not bore a son, nor did Prophet Isa have a throne forever, Jeshu meanwhile thought he would have this throne. Israelites had a ban of intermarriage between tribes. Maryam was not a Levite, and Jeshu's false father was of the royal house of Judah.

Luke 1:30 Maryam is told by Gabriel that she has found favor with our Lord. This is the same as the Quran.

Luke 1:31 this a false prophecy of Prophet Isa reigning over the house of Jacob, Prophet Isa was not given a throne.

Luke 1:32 his name shall be called the Son of the Highest; this goes against the Trinity.

Luke 1:39 this is a false writing of Maryam. Haste is a sin in Islam.

Luke 1:46 we don't know if Maryam sang this song.

Luke 1:56 Elizabeth is John the Baptist's mother. Elizabeth is an Arabian name.

Luke 2:1-5 this is a false writing. The Romans did not require the Jews to go back to their original hometowns to have a census taken. There was no Roman census in Palestine. Also, there was no census in the Roman Empire of the entire land in an area. It is a made-up story of Jeshu's father Joseph having to travel back from Nazareth in Galilee Palestine to Bethlehem in Judea for a Roman census to make it seem like Jeshu was born in Bethlehem in Palestine while Mary his mother was pregnant to claim that Jeshu was a descendant of Prophet David who lived in Bethlehem in Arabia. Jeshu could not have been born a virgin, the Romans would have taken a census of it, the whole world would know years later. Quirinius was not the governor of Syria when Herod ruled Second Israel. Quirinius was governor 10 years after Herod died. Christians false god was said to be born in Bethlehem in Palestine and was later raised in Nazareth in Palestine. That would take four to five days walking from Nazareth in Palestine to Bethlehem in Palestine. The writers of the false gospel tell us that Joseph went up to Bethlehem because he is the house of David while there was a register from the Romans. Joseph wanted to make sure Jeshu was recognized as the house of David with the census the Roman Quirinius was said to have been taking. This means the narrative that the Christians false god was born in

Bethlehem to hide from Herod is false. I doubt if Jeshu was born in Bethlehem. Part of it being that the massacre of innocents with Herod didn’t happen. Part of it being that the Roman Quirinius did not do a census. No one knows where Jeshu was born.

Luke 2:21 no one knows if Prophet Isa was circumcised as a child or not. We cannot confirm it.

Luke 2:22-40 Mary the mother of Jeshu sacrifices doves in this story, this is the same as in Islam of an animal sacrifice. Simeon says Jeshu is a light for revelation to the Gentiles, in Matthew 15:24, the Messiah says he was sent only to the lost sheep of Israel. Also, the whole story is false, it contains a false female prophet named Anna. It is possible that this happened with Maryam, and they added Joseph Jeshu's father’s name, however I doubt it. Simeon blessed a false god. This is not part of the Israelite faith since Allah blesses; a false god does not get blessed. The writers think there were female Prophets, so they had to come up with one for their false gospel. There is a false writing, the Redeemer is our Lord in Isaiah 59:20 which mentions Jerusalem in Arabia. The writers are talking about Second Jerusalem in Palestine with Jeshu.

Luke 2:41-52 Christians believe that their false god was once a child. That’s not believable to many people. It would be believable if their god was past puberty when he first existed but the problem with this is the world would go wild that there was a human who no one knew existed and came out of nowhere. Being a child, he would have to be watched over by parents. A god wouldn’t have to be watched over by parents because of his knowledge of the earth. While this is a good story to tell a family, this sounds like some sort of Greek mythology. This cannot be speaking of Prophet Isa; he already knew everything to life when he was born since he spoke in the cradle and was born pure as miracles of him.

Luke 3:16 John the Baptist says he baptizes with water. He says baptism with the Holy Spirit and fire is more “powerful.”

Luke 3:23 Jeshu was around 30 years old when he began preaching in Palestine. The writers of the false gospel did not write this to copy the age of Prophet Joseph when Prophet Joseph started service for the King of Mizraim. Is Jeshu the son of Heli? Heli isn’t listed in the other genealogy. Also, Jesus is called the son of David, this is a figure of speech.

Luke 3:24 Levite is an Arabian name.

Luke 3:25 Nahum is an Arabian name.

Luke 3:26 Judah is an Arabian name.

Luke 3:27 Zechariah is an Arabian name.

Luke 3:29 Simeon and Levite are Arabian names.

Luke 3:30 Judah is an Arabian name.

Luke 3:34 this is a false writing that Terah is the father of Prophet Abraham. Terah is the father of Abram in the Old Testament the writers of the false gospel had at the time. Prophet Abraham’s father is Azar. Azar and Terah do not mean the same in Arabic.

Luke 3:35-36 Cainan the son of Shelah is not part of the lineage of Arphaxad in Genesis 11:10-11 or 1 Chronicles 1:24.

Luke 3:38 this is a false writing where Prophet Adam is also called the son of god. This writing is not in the genealogy in Matthew 1.

Luke 4:1-13 this entire story is false, Prophet Isa lived 500 years after Sulaiman's Temple in Jerusalem Arabia, it is not a reference to the "second Temple" unless the false writers want us to believe Satan took Prophet Isa to Palestine when Prophet Isa was in Arabia or else the Devil took Prophet Isa to Jerusalem in Arabia. The highest point of the Temple is what gives it away. It is possible Prophet Isa spent 40 days in the desert and met the Devil, I doubt this event took place. The authors of the false gospel took from Psalm 91:11-12 making a false story claiming Satan said these verses from Scripture. The next verse Psalm 91:13 which is part of the previous verses the writers claimed Satan quoted. Psalm 91:13 mentions how a Prophet will tread on the lions and the cobra; the Prophet mentioned will also trample the great lion and the serpent. Are Christians saying Satan is the cobra, the great lion, and the serpent? This writing is far out of context from Scripture. The Devil took Prophet Isa first to the mountain top, then to the pinnacle of the temple. In Matthew 4:5-8 the Devil took Prophet Isa to the pinnacle of the temple, then to the mountain top. Jeshu was tempted. In James 1:13, the writing says Jeshu’s false Arabian fertility god cannot be tempted. There is less reason to believe this event happened when it says Jeshu fasted for 40 days and 40 nights. Ramadan is 30 days of fasting. Ramadan is not 40 days and 40 nights of fasting. This is copied from Exodus 34:28 where Prophet Moses may have gone 40 days and 40 nights without eating or drinking when writing the tablets of the Ten Commandments. The

writers also copied Satan testing a Prophet where Prophet Job was tested by Satan in Job 1.

Luke 4:43 this is a false writing, there is no reference of “the Kingdom of god” in Scripture.

Luke 6:24 Jeshu says that the rich who live comfortably will perish. Jeshu copied this from the Book of Enoch.

Luke 6:37-40 do not judge others, and you will not be judged. Do not condemn others and you will not be condemned. Prophet Isa says you will be judged based on how you forgive others and how you give back to the public. If you learn from Prophet Isa, then you will receive Allah's mercy.

Luke 8:1 the writers say that Jeshu gave glad tidings of the “Kingdom of god”, Jeshu’s “Kingdom of god” of conquering the Romans never happened.

Luke 8:2-3 Jeshu was with his 12 false disciples during this story. Jeshu healed Mary of Magdala, Joanna who was Chuza’s wife who was the manager of Herod’s household, Susanna and many others. Luke was a doctor he may have healed the three women of their physical injuries and Jeshu was credited for it. Mary of Magdala, a town in Galilee, was a harlot for Jeshu and his friends. There are too many Mary’s in the false gospel six to be exact, Mary means rebel, we don’t know what Mary of Magdala’s real name is.

Luke 9:7-9 Herod Antipas who was the tetrarch of Galilee and Perea said he beheaded John the Baptist. Herod Antipas is referred to as King Herod in Mark 6:14-29.

Luke 9:10-17 the number of the feeding of the multitude changes to 5,000 whereas in Matthew 15:32-39 it is 4,000. There is not enough evidence that the event of the feeding of 4,000 happened for a miracle of that sort. If it didn’t happen, the authors of the false gospel had it in all four of the main books. That’s a bad sign for the false gospel.

Luke 9:26 Prophet Isa says whoever is ashamed of him and the Angels, they will be ashamed of the person on the Day of Judgement in the glory of our Lord. This would apply to Christians and Muslims. I believe it applies to the Jews as well if they are ashamed of Prophets such as Prophet Abraham.

Luke 10:13-15 Jeshu curses Chorazin and Bethsaida

Luke 10:18 Jeshu told his false disciples that he saw Satan fall from heaven like lightning. Was the war in heaven in Revelation 12:7-10 fought during the time Jeshu told his false disciples that he saw Satan fall from heaven? Jeshu copied this from Isaiah 14:12.

Luke 10:19 Jeshu's enemy he is talking about is probably unrelated to the Romans. It wouldn't have been the Jews. Also, several of Jeshu's false disciples were martyrs of Christianity, Jeshu was wrong believing his false disciples would be successful preachers.

Luke 10:20 Jeshu tells his false disciples their names are written in heaven. Does that include Judas Iscariot? The writing of John 6:64 isn't Jeshu speaking, it is a writer of the false gospel. The writing is about Jeshu knowing who would not believe in his preaching and who would betray Jeshu. No writing in the false gospel says that betraying Jeshu will not get someone to heaven nor did Jeshu say that betraying him would prevent someone from going to heaven.

Luke 11:14-23 Jeshu may have casted out demons. Deuteronomy 18:10 is why Jeshu was accused of sorcery by casting out demons. By no means was it slander or personal attack. This is why early Christians stressed that Jeshu was not a sorcerer. Jeshu claims he uses "the finger of god" which he took from the Old Testament we have today. Jeshu took that concept from a magician in Exodus 8:19, it is a made-up concept.

Luke 11:29-32 this is a false writing where Jeshu claims that Prophet Jonah was a sign for the Ninevites in Mesopotamia. Prophet Jonah preached to the people of Nizwah in Eastern Arabia. Jeshu also claims that the Queen of Sheba along with the men of Nineveh will condemn the generation of Israelites during the Day of Judgement that Jeshu describes as being "wicked".

Luke 11:38-44 the name of the man who Prophet Isa rose from the dead is not Lazarus. We don't know the name of the man that Prophet Isa rose from the dead.

Luke 11:50-51 Jeshu calls Abel and Zechariah prophets. Jeshu cannot confirm that Abel is a Prophet.

Luke 12:7 Prophet Isa says even the number of hairs on our head, everything we do and say is being held accountable.

Luke 12:47 Jeshu says that the servant who knows the master's will and does not get ready or does not do what the master wants will be beaten with many blows.

Luke 12:51-53 Prophet Isa says he has not come to unite the world but to divide it, yet most Christians don't believe this writing applies to the world today where Christians want to unite the world. This writing is the same in Islam where Islam does not unite world religions but to divide them.

Luke 13:1-3 Jeshu is talking about how if the Jews in Second Jerusalem did not repent for their sins, they would not inherit the "Kingdom of god" saying they would "perish".

Luke 13:31-34 Jeshu compares Jerusalem to a mother hen. I can't understand what he is even saying here if it is some sort of mythological saying.

Luke 14:25-33 Jeshu teaching his discipleship for his followers. What does Jeshu mean by hate your own life? What does that look like? Jeshu gives no description of it.

Luke 15:1 Prophet Isa's parable of the Lost Sheep

Luke 15:7 Prophet Isa says there is more joy in Heaven when one sinner repents than when ninety-nine righteous believers do not repent. This is the same as the hadiths.

Luke 16:8 Jeshu says that the sons of the world are wiser than the sons of light. I have no clue what Jeshu is describing here.

Luke 16:13 Prophet Isa says you cannot serve two masters, Allah or Satan is your master.

Luke 16:16 Jeshu says that before John the Baptist, the Law of Moses and the Prophets were the guide for Christians. Jeshu says that because of John the Baptist, Christian's guide is the "Kingdom of god" found in the false gospel that Jeshu claims everyone wanted to join. Jeshu's "Kingdom of god" was an empire he was trying to create.

Luke 16:22-23 this is not the same Lazarus in Luke 11:38-44. The rich man looked up and saw Prophet Abraham and Lazarus in the Heavens from Hell. The writers claim that the distance from the Heavens and Hell is not far. The Heavens and Hell are not that close, this is a false writing.

Luke 17:20 Jeshu says that the “Kingdom of god” cannot be observed. Jeshu believed that the “Kingdom of god” was coming soon. Jeshu did not believe he was going to be crucified.

Luke 17:21 this is a false writing that the alleged "Kingdom of god" is in our hearts. This is an added masonic reference.

Luke 17:33 Prophet Isa says whoever seeks Allah will love their former life. Whoever loses his life will preserve it.

Luke 18:9-14 in this parable, the Pharisee in this parable was wrong in faith, they said a tax collector was evil; they added him in with robbers. The tax collector said, "god have mercy on me, a sinner". Tax collectors worked for the Romans. There’s a good chance Jeshu spoke in favor of the tax collectors because Matthew was one not as a model form of faith.

Luke 18:29-30 Jeshu talks about the age to come in this writing.

Luke 19:1-8 it is possible that Zacchaeus could not see Jeshu in the crowd because Jeshu was short. Zacchaeus was a chief tax collector and was wealthy. Zacchaeus probably was tall given his job as a chief tax collector. The average height of Jewish males is 5’5. Zacchaeus would have been short.

Luke 19:9 Jeshu says to Zacchaeus that Zacchaeus is a descendant of Prophet Abraham. Zacchaeus is an Arabian name.

Luke 19:27 Jeshu says those who did not want me to become King, bring them here and kill them right in front of me. This is the opposite of what Christians teach today.

Luke 19:39-40 Jeshu rebuked some of the Pharisees who told him to tell his disciples not to rejoice when he entered Second Jerusalem on a donkey. Jeshu tells the Pharisees that if his disciples do not rejoice, even the stones will cry out. I am not sure what Jeshu is talking about here.

Luke 19:41-44 Romans circled them and killed all who stayed in Second Jerusalem. Jeshu correctly predicted the future, Jeshu claimed he was Allah's plan to rule Judea and takeover Herod's Temple. Jeshu cried believing Second Jerusalem would fall.

Luke 20:37 the false gospel calls Prophet Jacob as Jacob and not Israel.

Luke 20:45-47 Jeshu warns against the Pharisees and Scribes stealing from widows at Herod’s Temple’s treasury saying that they “devour widows houses.” In the next chapter, Jeshu speaks highly of a widow that put two copper coins into Herod’s Temple’s treasury.

Luke 21:19 Prophet Isa says stand firm and you will win in life.

Luke 21:24 the writers speak of the Herodian tetrarchy ending. The Herodian tetrarchy began to fall in the year 66. The Book of Luke was compiled between the years 80 to 90. This writing may have been written during the fall of the Herodian tetrarchy.

Luke 21:26-27 during End Times, there will be people who will faint from terror seeing Prophet Isa come from the Heavens.

Luke 21:28 Christians believe that when Herod’s Temple fell, they would get redemption in Second Israel in Palestine.

Luke 22:7-8 Jeshu eats the Passover lamb. Nowhere in the false gospels does Jeshu eat pork.

Luke 22:14-20 Jeshu offering his false apostles to drink wine and then eat bread. In Mark 14:22-25 the order was bread and then wine.

Luke 22:21-22 Jeshu forecasted his betrayal after the communion. In John 13:21-30 he forecasted his betrayal before the communion.

Luke 22:36 Jeshu says to buy a sword, this means Christians should own a gun. Why did Jeshu say before that blessed are the peacemakers, which is it?

Luke 22:39-46 Jeshu taught prayer "more earnestly". Jeshu wanted everyone to pray, and his false apostles had to set the example. Jeshu kneeled down and prayed to his false Arabian god. An angel did not strengthen him. The false disciples fell asleep one time. In Mark 14:37-41 the disciples fell asleep three times. At their worst hour knowing he was leaving earth, he instructed them to get up and pray to keep themselves safe. Also, Luke confused Mount Olives with Olivet from Samuel 15:30. Thus it is written that the Messiah would suffer, die, and raise up on the third day, what Scripture is Jeshu quoting? This is found nowhere in the Torah, this is why practically no one followed him. Jeshu says not my will, but thine be done. This writing goes against the Trinity because one will is higher than the other and in the Trinity all wills from each the father, Son, Holy

Spirit would be equal. Christians will reach far and say this writing is possible what Jeshu was getting at here. I know it isn't clear evidence against the Trinity, I won't exaggerate one of my talking points. I accept that Christianity could have been possible, I just don't believe any claim it puts out and no Christian has clear evidence against Islam. As I have shown several times, it would be its own thing away from Scripture with some resemblance in practices only. It would not be Abrahamic, I think it would be Polytheistic, but it is not Abrahamic. If Paul was honest, he would have told you this. We know this because Paul's Arabian fertility god jesus is a false god that completely different than Allah. The only thing Paul's false god and Allah share is that they both come from Arabia. Think of writings in the false gospel like "I die daily" or "believe in me and you will not die", nothing in the Old Testament or Quran comes close to those beliefs. No, I am not trying to unite faiths, I still think your Christian religion is a complete lie. I said before it could be possible, but it is wrong because the world will end the way the Quran describes, because of this fact alone, Christianity all falls apart. We don't know Jeshu's last words, there are many different things Jeshu said while he was on the cross, the writers of the false gospel didn't tell us. To summarize, Jeshu and his false disciples did a great job writing their false gospel, there are some bad in their false gospel. However, since they are Polytheists, I don't trust what they believe at all. I need to know a lot more about their false Arabian god and why they believe it. They have provided such little description of their false god, all they did was plagiarize the true Bible with the true Gospel and then add in their own stories with Jeshu. Jeshu and his false disciples were the humblest people they could possibly be by design, with the exception to Mary Magdalene who was their personal prostitute that's not humble though I am sure she would appear to us as such. They schemed how to win followers; they learned the craft. We have no clue what they were really like, as I said before, they could be anything. I would love to give you more description of these historic people who were Polytheists that devoted their lives to their Polytheistic beliefs, but I cannot, little is known about them. I have no reason to believe they wanted power, but since they are Polytheists, they believe an amount of alarming things Jeshu, and his false disciples didn't share with the public. To me, they are scary people. From what I have gathered, they are different than the freemasons, talmudists, and catholics, they could be sick and evil I don't think they are. I don't think you would want to work with Jeshu and his false disciples ever. I'd still like to meet them in person but as I have shown, they are not at all what you were taught.

Luke 22:52 this is a false writing where allegedly the crucifixion of Jeshu was the worst day on earth. Darkness did not run the earth when Jeshu was arrested. This is written in to divide Judaism from Christianity since in Jewish beliefs the Messiah would triumph and live not suffer and die and be resurrected again. Another reason why they didn't accept Christianity is because virginity was forbidden in their faith, hearing that a lady was pregnant miraculously made them deny Maryam's truth. What ended out happening from this division was that plenty of Jews waited for a Prophet to conquer the earth having move on from this belief that people are claiming things without all Second Israel agreeing on it. Crucifixion was a common method of capital punishment in the Roman Empire.

Luke 23:2 give back to Caesar what is his give back to the false Arabian god what is god's meaning take the land from the Romans, Jeshu tried to start a revolution hence why he was crucified and called King of the Jews a common title for Islamic revolutionaries. Is it a sacrifice for the Christian god to be crucified for humanity? Their Christian god is still the supreme god, his powers still exist, and he is still eternal. It may not be a sacrifice in any way. I know Christians will be upset reading this, but this is reality where the story is bigger than it is.

Luke 23:8-12 Herod was greatly pleased to see Jeshu. Herod may have never met Jeshu. Herod didn't think Jeshu was the Messiah. Herod had the belief that Jeshu could be a Jewish revolutionary to lead to overthrow the Romans. Herod knew Jeshu who had healed Joanna the wife of Chuza who was Herod's household manager. Herod only took so much interest in Jeshu. Herod may have been interested to meet the Jewish rebels who went against the Roman rule of Second Israel in Palestine because Herod wanted the Romans to stop ruling over the Jews and Herod would listen to the Jewish rebels who the Romans did not like for ideas on how to overthrow the Romans. Herod wanted to see Jeshu for a long time but could not contact Jeshu. Herod wanted to see Jeshu perform a miracle. Herod asked Jeshu many questions, but Jeshu did not respond. Herod didn't want Jeshu crucified. The chief priests and the teachers of the Law of Moses were the ones who wanted Jeshu crucified, not Herod or Pontius Pilate. Herod didn't seem to care if Jeshu kept preaching after his trial with the Romans. The chief priests and the teachers of the Law of Moses later accused Jeshu in a highly insulting manner. Herod and his soldiers joined in mocking Jeshu. They put Jeshu in a robe for the rich and sent Jeshu back to Pontius Pilate. Herod and Pontius Pilate. Herod and Pontius Pilate became friends since

the Jews and the Roman leaders would get along better. Before, Herod and Pontius Pilate were enemies. This is not taught in Churches today.

Luke 23:18-24 Barabbas was a bandit who was crucified. His name means son of the father, that’s probably not his real name though Barabbas is an Israelite name. The question should be posed as to who was crucified that day when the name Barabbas’s name means “son of our Rabbi.” Another example where the names mean the same.

Luke 23:34 when Jeshu says “forgive them father; for they do not know what they are doing” Jeshu judged them as he followed John 3:18. Jeshu was trying to get his political cause to succeed for him to be the King of Second Israel as he was crucified so he called on his false Arabian fertility god to forgive them, it was not a moral act. This is being portrayed all wrong in movies. The Jews did the right thing since he would get them involved in an all-out war with the Romans. Jeshu prayed to his false Arabian fertility god for his enemies. Prophet David also prayed for his enemies.

Luke 23:46 Jeshu copied this from Psalm 31:5 where Prophet David said this to our Lord.

Luke 23:49 the writers copied the wording in Psalm 38:11.

Luke 24:13-19 the Jews in the village of Emmaus told the false apostles that Jeshu was “a prophet, powerful in word and deed before god and all people.”

Luke 24:36 Jeshu says to his false disciples “peace be with you” this is the same as saying as-salamu al alaykum.

John 1:10-11 these are false writings. The false Arabian fertility god didn’t make the world. Those who lived in Arabia recognized Prophet Isa. A portion accepted Isa as a Prophet, a portion didn’t.

John 1:18 Jeshu says “no one has seen, but the one and only son”, Christians claim their false god was a man. This would mean the four books of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John are not testimonies that the writers saw the Messiah in person. This contradicts Numbers 23:19. In Genesis 32:30 and Exodus 33:11 Prophets Jacob and Moses saw our Lord face to face.

John 1:20-24 that's Prophet Muhammad that the Pharisees wanted to know. That is the Prophet they were waiting for. The Jews did not know the order. First the Pharisees ask John the Baptist "Are you the Prophet we are

expecting?" John the Baptist replies with "No" because he is not Prophet Yahya, he is John one of Jeshu’s apostles. John the Baptist also says, "I am not the Christ". John the Baptist copied Isaiah 40:3. John the Baptist is not claiming a prophecy by copying the verse in the Book of Isaiah here. The Pharisees asked John "Why then do you baptize if you are not the Messiah, nor Elijah, nor the Prophet?"

John 1:26-29 John the Baptist claims that Jeshu is to be known as "lamb of god". The lamb of God is taken from Genesis 22:8. This may have been copied from Leviticus 16:1-34 where two goats and a lamb were offered as an atonement of sins for the Israelites. Allah did not need a sacrifice for our sins, Prophet Isa was not one. Why is it that in Christianity does their false god have over 50 titles? Their god is described as a human as one of his forms, no human has more than 3 ever including the Prophets. Prophet Muhammad is known as servant of Allah. It’s not a title, but it is also true Prophet Muhammad’s kunya cannot be used. I am aware Prophets cannot be drawn but we are talking about names here.

John 1:43-50 when Jeshu met Nathanael, Jeshu discovered that he had no deceit; that he was of Israelite descent, Israelites speak the truth. This is the same as the hadiths of the believer not being allowed to deceive. Bethsaida is the village of Sayadah in the Hijaz. This means not all the false gospel was in Palestine.

John 1:51 Jeshu copied the ladder to Heaven from Prophet Jacob seeing the ladder to Heaven in Genesis 28:12.

John 2:1-12 this is a false writing, three days after his baptism, Jeshu was in a wedding in Cana. The temptation is not mentioned at all in the Book of John. In Matthew 4:1-2 and Mark 1:12-13 Jeshu went to the desert for 40 days to be tempted by the Devil. Jeshu insults his mother in public by sarcastically calling her mother. Jeshu did not turn water into wine since wine is a sin, Prophets do not drink wine.

John 2:15-22 Jeshu drives out the usurers from the Temple. Jeshu made it clear not to overcharge people of other faiths. Buy low sell high, this is banned in Islam it is not about making the most money but fair trade instead. Prophet Muhammad had made it clear with riba. Why is this story put at the beginning in the Book of John when all other books have it at the end?

John 3:13 Jeshu falsely claims no man has ascended into the Heavens. Several Prophets ascended to the Heavens and came back to the earth afterwards. Ascend could mean something different, Prophet Isa was the only Prophet to stay in Paradise, ascend may have its own meaning that we do not know making these writings correct, but I don't think that.

John 3:14 the writers falsely claim that Numbers 21:9 is a prophecy. The test that the Israelites had happened over one thousand years before Jeshu preached.

John 3:16-18 this is the most referenced part of the false gospel. This is a false writing claiming that we will not be able to die if we believe on Jeshu as the "son of god" that is what the writers of this false gospel mean by "eternal life". The writing says, "for god so loved the world", not "for god so loved humanity". We don't know if Jeshu is saying this to the Jews in Palestine. The world is not saved through Christ; we cannot conclude how we received the chance of salvation. Christians believe all are condemned for not believing Jeshu is the son of god, this writing is not from Paul either. Whoever believes in the false Arabian fertility god is not condemned. Whoever does not believe in the false Arabian fertility god is condemned because we don't believe in the name of the son of god. This is the opposite of what Christians believe when they say "Jesus loves everyone" passing no judgement at all for not believing. This state that one is judged at the least for not being a Christian. Also, this is not one of Paul's teachings. This is taken from the Book of John, because it is in the Book of John, Christians every generation will argue that John the Baptist who they think is Prophet Yahya claimed that Prophet Isa is the "son of god" since it is written in the Book of John. Christians know their John the Baptist didn't write the Book of John, yet they treat these teachings of Christianity as a fact as John the Baptist himself said this. Christians will debate that John the Baptist knew about Christ than Prophet Muhammad. Both Prophet Yahya and Prophet Muhammad had all knowledge of Christ. One Prophet would not know more than the other. Christians overlook here how us Muslims accept that the Bible has been lost, distorted, and corrupted from the Bible with no errors.

John 4:1 the entire story from John 4:1-26 is about Jeshu.

John 4:2 Jeshu was not baptized, his disciples were.

John 4:6 Jeshu grew weary. In Isaiah 40:28, God cannot grow weary.

John 4:9 Jeshu is called a Jew by a Samaritan woman which means he is an Arab. This is the only writing in the false gospel where Jeshu is called a Jew. Muslims were not allowed to share with other religious people such as Samaritans, now you can.

John 4:13-15 this is a false writing where Jeshu says the drink he gave the Samaritan women would make her never thirst again.

John 4:16-21 Jeshu tries converting the Samaritan woman to his false god's beliefs, she didn't convert. Jeshu then tells the Samaritan woman says there would be a time when Samaritan worshippers would not pray on mountain tops, nor would Jews pray in Second Jerusalem in Palestine. Jeshu is saying that Samaritans and Jews will worship his false Arabian fertility god. Jeshu is correct that there would be Samaritans and Jews that would convert to Christianity.

John 4:22 Jeshu says that salvation is from the Jewish people. This was before Jeshu was crucified.

John 4:26 Jeshu copied Isaiah 46:4 in this writing.

John 5:1-3 these are false writings of Jeshu claiming to heal people in a pool called Bethesda in Palestine. If this did exist and it was used by Prophet Isa to heal in Arabia, I highly doubt it.

John 5:28-30 this is a Day of Judgement reference where we will hear the Messiahs voice, we will get eternal life while those whose bad deeds have a high scale will go to Hell. This is the same as Islam.

John 5:30 I can on my own self do nothing. Prophet Isa acknowledges that he cannot perform miracles without Allah. This is the same as the Quran.

John 6:14-15 the writer falsely claims the Jews took Jeshu by force wanting Jeshu to be their King. Then why did Jeshu have such a small following? Why was he barely known?

John 6:38 Prophet Isa says he is a Muslim that he has come to do the will of our Lord, not his own will. This writing goes against the Trinity.

John 6:71 Jeshu said Judas Iscariot would betray him. It does not mean Jeshu knew Judas Iscariot would betray him. Or Judas was planned to be the one to betray Jeshu if Jeshu's preaching did not reach a large audience, then Judas Iscariot would be the one to betray Jeshu for Jeshu's preaching to reach a large audience. Also, what does Jeshu mean by "betray"? Jeshu

could mean that Judas Iscariot leaving Jeshu’s false Arabian fertility god and becoming a Roman or a Jew is betraying him.

John 7:24 Prophet Isa says do not judge based on appearance but by character. Judge others with the right judgement. You have the option to judge as a Christian. In other writings it shows you will be judged by Allah for judging others.

John 7:37-38 Prophet Isa talks about the Pond of Abundance in Paradise for the believers. Prophet Isa explains how there is lost Scripture in the Old Testament that has these verses. This is the same as the Quran.

John 7:53-8:11 most of the earliest manuscripts and witnesses do not have the story of Jeshu telling the Pharisees not to stone the adulteress woman.

John 8:21-30 Prophet Isa teaches that he was born sinless, and he must leave the earth.

John 8:32 Prophet Isa says the truth shall set you free. Learn every truth you can.

John 8:39-41 Jeshu says to the Jews who tried to kill him that Prophet Abraham did not try to kill Jeshu. There is no story of such in Scripture. The writings in John 8 get even more strange, the Jews respond with “the only father we have is God.” The Jews would not describe our Lord as “the only father.” This is more evidence Christianity is false since Scripture wouldn’t have the children of Israel saying something out of place.

John 8:48 the Jews claimed Jeshu was a Samaritan and demon possessed. Jeshu claimed to be his false Arabian fertility god by quoting Exodus 3:14 to try to disprove the Jews claims claiming the Jews dishonored him and his false Arabian fertility god. The Jews were right to throw stones at him.

John 8:51 whoever obeys Jeshu's word will never see death, this is not true.

John 8:58 before Abraham was born; Jeshu falsely claims to be foretold of with our Lord’s Scripture which isn’t Jeshu’s claiming this saying as his own from Allah in Exodus 3:14. Jeshu makes many claims like these in the Book of John. We don’t know if Jeshu said this early on. Jeshu may have meant “I am” sent him meaning he claimed his false Arabian fertility god sent him using Exodus 3:14 to claim it, this would mean Jeshu wasn’t claiming to be our Lord and that the Jews misunderstood what Jeshu was telling them. It

doesn’t matter that many of the claims of a Trinity Jeshu makes are in the last Book of the false gospel.

John 9:15 Prophet Isa heals a blind man. This is the same as the Quran.

John 9:17 a man says to the Pharisees, “he is a Prophet.”

John 9:28 "we are Disciples of Moses" we are all subservient to a Prophet.

John 9:38 this was added in that Jeshu healed a blind man and accepted his worship. Jeshu did not heal a blind man. The writers of the false gospel took the story from the true Gospel and added it to their false gospel.

John 9:41 Prophet Isa says there is no guilt for those who have not seen him. Now that they have, they are liable to Allah’s judgement because they were once unaware of faith. This is the same as the Quran and we do not punish until we send a messenger.

John 10:10-18 Jeshu copied this from Isaiah 40:11 to claim he is a shepherd to the Jews. Jeshu is not claiming a prophecy here. Jeshu also copied this from Psalm 23:1

John 10:27 Prophet Isa says that his sheep hears his call.

John 10:28 Jeshu said he gives his followers eternal life.

John 10:30-40 Jeshu claims that he and his false Arabian fertility god are one, Jeshu is wrong about religion, Jeshu isn’t the false Arabian fertility god himself who was in Arabia. Jeshu also copied Isaiah 25:8 to claim that whoever believes in him will not die, this is a false prophecy. Jeshu also quotes Psalms 82:6 saying ye are god's, this is a false writing. Jeshu also says he is the son of god claiming that the writing in the Old Testament is evidence for him. This is the fertility god speaking that the god and the human form are one making them the source of life working together. These writings contain four Trinity references.

John 11:25-26 this writing is Jeshu speaking of his false Arabian fertility god to us who are unaware of what Jeshu has been taught. Jeshu says his false Arabian fertility god brings people back to life. Jeshu also says his false Arabian fertility god will allow someone to live although they die. whoever believes in me will not die; this is the "eternal life" being offered. This is what the Nazarene Way thought based on their false ancient Arabian beliefs; however, the world will end. The goal was to get Jeshu worshipped that's why they put these writings in. The Nazarene false apostles were

referencing something outside of Scripture that has nothing to do with Isaiah 25:8, but Jeshu was the one who said many false claims and did what they thought would get them “eternal life. Prophet Isa would never say this.

John 11:35 Prophet Isa wept for Lazarus who was deceased.

John 11:41 Jeshu says “father, I thank you that you have heard me.” This goes against the Trinity.

John 11:53 the Jews took counsel against Jeshu to execute him. The event that happened with Jeshu does not mean Psalms 31:13 is a prophecy about Jeshu because both Prophet David and Jeshu had locals who plotted to execute them. The events with Prophet David and Jeshu are similar, it isn’t a prophecy.

John 12:23-27 this is a false writing of a false masonic reference of having "eternal life", they view this as their lower self and higher self.

John 12:27-35 Jeshu falsely claims that a voice came from the Heavens that glorified his false Arabian fertility god and glorified it again. Jeshu then talks about the “prince of the world.” We don’t know who Jeshu is talking about. It could be Satan, I doubt it. Jeshu is a Polytheist.

John 12:36 Jeshu tells the Israelites to believe in the light and they will become children of the light. Jeshu copied the children of light from the Book of Enoch.

John 12:37-38 the writers claim that Jeshu performed many miracles, and the Jews had rejected them. The writers claim Isaiah 53:1 is a prophecy of Jeshu. The prophecy in Isaiah 53:1 is referencing preach to those who accept the message of Islam and miracles our Lord sends to the believers through a Prophet.

John 12:40-41 the writers claim that Isaiah 6:1 is a prophecy of our Lord speaking in a temple. How do the writers know Prophet Isaiah isn’t speaking of Sulaiman’s Temple filled?

John 12:47-50 if you do not keep Prophet Isa's word, he will not honor you. Prophet Isa wants to honor you before our Lord.

John 13:1 Jeshu washes his disciple's feet, a Prophet would never do something like that. Jeshu says to wash only feet, this is not wudu.

John 13:2 Simon Iscariot is the father of Judas Iscariot. Simon is an Arabian name.

John 13:9 Peter is called Simon Peter. Peter is an Arabian name.

John 13:13-17 Jeshu says he is “teacher” and “lord” responding to a disciple of his saying “rightly so”.

John 13:18 Jeshu copied Psalm 41:9. The verse in the Book of Psalms is about one of Prophet David’s close friends betraying him for the local Arabian tribes, the verse is not a prophecy.

John 13:21-30 Judas made a bargain with the chiefs before the meal. In Mark 14:10-11, Judas made a bargain after the meal.

John 13:31-33 Jeshu called men “little children.” Jeshu believes that is how a believer enters the Heavens. What Jeshu is saying here has no basis in Scripture.

John 13:34-35 Jeshu gives another command to his followers to love one another as Jeshu has loved his followers. Jeshu also says that those who love him and one another are his disciples. Prophet Isa had disciples in the Quran, Prophet Isa did not keep adding disciples.

John 14:2 this is a false writing that the Heavens were prepared after the ascension of the Messiah. In Matthew 25:34, the Heavens were prepared before the ascension of the Messiah, this is correct.

John 14:6 this is a masonic reference of Jeshu being the way the truth and the (way) to life.

John 14:8-10 this is a Trinity reference. This is the second most convincing reference of Jeshu speaking of there being a Trinity.

John 14:12 this is a masonic reference of Jeshu doing "greater things."

John 14:16 Prophet Isa sends us the Advocate of Prophet Muhammad.

John 14:17 Jeshu says he sent the Holy Spirit. In Psalm 51:11, the Holy Spirit was already a part of the Israelite religion. The Holy Spirit is one of the core beliefs in Christianity.

John 14:21 Prophet Isa says he will reveal himself. Someone wrote in “my father.”

John 14:26 Prophet Isa sends us the Advocate of Prophet Muhammad, Prophet Isa had to leave the earth because he could not die. This is the same as the Quran.

John 14:30 Prophet Muhammad is the Prophet Muhammad is the Prince of the World. Prophet Isa says, "he has no hold on me", this is Prophet Isa's testimony.

John 15:5-6 Jeshu says he is the vine and his apostles are “the branch”. Jeshu claims we can do nothing without him as he claims to be the vine. In Zechariah 6:12, there is a man whose name is “the branch”, this writing contradicts Zechariah 6:12.

John 15:11-17 Prophet Isa says there is no greater love than laying down your life for friends. Prophet Isa commands that believers love each other.

John 15:18-19 "if the whole world hates you, remember that it hated me first" the world did not hate Jeshu nor Prophet Isa. Jeshu said this despite the fact his disciples stayed by his side no matter what. The correct way of what Jeshu is saying is this is what he meant was the world hated him in the sense no empire wanted him to run the world. That isn’t hate, the world just didn’t trust he could run an empire.

John 15:25 the writers claim a prophecy from Psalm 69:4. The verse in the Book of Psalms is talking about Prophet Davis’s enemies, not Jeshu.

John 15:26-27 Prophet Muhammad spoke of Isa, Isa's followers in Arabia and Ethiopia had testified about him with the knowledge they had from the true Gospel.

John 16:1-2 Prophet Isa teaches that people will kill you in the account of Prophet Isa’s name thinking they are serving their false god who they think is our Lord. This is an End Times prophecy.

John 16:7 Prophet Isa says that when he leaves, the Advocate will come. The Advocate is Prophet Muhammad.

John 16:12 Prophet Isa says he has many things to say but the Israelites during his time could not bear them. This is a prophecy of Prophet Muhammad.

John 16:14 Prophet Isa says that Prophet Muhammad will glorify Prophet Isa because Prophet Muhammad will receive the Quran and make the Quran known to the Israelites.

John 16:33 Allah won; peace is obtained for those who seek it. In this world you will have trouble, this is a necessary writing for Christians where it gets them ready for the tragedies in life. Prophet Isa says in the world you will face challenges; Prophet Isa says he has overcome the world which he did, Prophet Isa revealed the true Gospel which is lost today.

John 17:1-3 Prophet Isa looked towards Heaven and prayed. These are not Trinity writings, and Prophet Isa who the true God that Allah has sent. One true god and Jeshu. This does not make mention of the Holy Spirit. This goes against the Trinity.

John 17:5 Jeshu copied Proverbs 8:22-23 to claim a prophecy. These verses in the Book of Proverbs are speaking about how wisdom was set up during the beginning of the earth, the verses in the Book of Proverbs are not a prophecy.

John 17:17 Prophet Isa says about Allah that Allah's word is truth. This is the same as the Quran.

John 18:13-24 first Jeshu speaks to Annas the son of law in Caiphas, then to Caiphas. In Luke 22:54, Jeshu is first taken to Caiphas.

John 18:30 Pilate crucified anyone who protested paying the tax, he would love Jeshu if Jeshu was telling the Jews to pay the tax. Also, why would Pilate kill someone who the Jews wanted the person dead? Pilate would tell the Jews no because you had asked, the Romans owned the Jews it wasn't the other way around. Crucifixion was done by all empires, and it was a cheap method of execution, it was meant as a deterrent to crime. If it really was meant as this ends all statement, then the Romans would pick a different method. The Roman practice of releasing one prisoner and executing the other was only during the time of Jeshu. Jeshu's death was quick, only lasting a few hours unlike what churches will say that it lasted for days. It has become clear that Jeshu's life hood wasn't this big historic event, but the false gospel is big I don't deny that where the writers of it inflated these stories to become a whole worldwide religion.

John 18:38 Christians claim this is a prophecy found in Isaiah 53:9 of Jeshu having no deceit. That doesn't mean the verse in the Book of Isaiah is a prophecy.

John 19:7 Jeshu is called the "son of god" by the Jewish leaders. It wasn't Paul who first used the term to describe Jeshu though Jeshu never called

himself the “son of god.” Paul was the only false apostle who called Jeshu the “son of god.”

John 19:17 Jeshu carries the cross without any help. In Mark 27:32, Simon of Cyrene carries Jeshu’s cross.

John 19:28 the writers copied Psalm 22:15. The verse is not a prophecy. Also, the verse in Psalm 22:15 is not worded that way.

John 19:31-36 a Roman soldier pierced Jeshu’s chest after he had died. Jeshu had died quickly. None of Jeshu’s bones were broken. Christians claim this is a prophecy found in Exodus 12:46, the verse in the Book of Exodus is describing the story of Exodus, it is not a prophecy.

John 20:2 it is not listed in the false gospel who is the false disciple Jeshu had loved. What about the rest of Jeshu’s false disciples?

John 20:17 Jeshu tells Mary of Magdala not to touch him because he has not yet ascended to his false Arabian fertility god. Jeshu later allowed his false disciple to touch him. Did Jeshu already ascend to heaven? Jeshu says he will ascend to “my father” and “your father”. This writing is Polytheist. This writing goes against the Trinity.

John 20:19-21 the Jewish leaders and Jeshu both say, “peace be with you!” This is the same as Islam where Prophet Muhammad told world leaders “peace unto whoever (you)”

John 20:24-29 this story did not happen. Christians cite this story claiming that Didymus known as Thomas a Jew worshipped Jeshu. Thomas found his son and bowed down to Jeshu and said to Jeshu “my Lord and my God!” in amazement that Jeshu had survived the crucifixion. This was a saying. Thomas did not claim Jeshu was God nor did Thomas convert to Christianity.

John 20:31 this is a false writing, there is no verse in the Old Testament that the writers had at the time that called Christ “the son of god”.

John 21:21-23 there are many theories about what Jeshu is talking about with John the Baptist and how this relates to Jeshu when he was talking to Peter.

John 21:25 the writer said that Jeshu had done so many things that there would not be enough room for the number of books written. What the

writers gave in the false gospel would be about the opposite of this, why such little insight about Jeshu?

Acts of the false apostles 1:1 Paul, John, Luke, Mark, and Matthew all worked jobs that required a skill, they were immensely smart people for their time. It would be the opposite of what is taught in Church of these uneducated men who were unaware of Scripture. Philosopher, writer, tax collector, doctor, and theologian as careers of five of the false apostles. Their status for them was already very high in society. Paul seems to give little insight on Jeshu, he gives a decent amount of information on how to practice the Christian faith, and he gives a lot of words of what he views to be wisdom. Paul, this is not at all what we want, this should be the other way around. The false apostles claim they have recorded everything Jeshu has done in his missionary work, I agree with this that this is all Jeshu did.

Acts of the false apostles 1:3 this is a false writing that Jeshu was raised from the dead for forty days to speak about the Kingdom of god. The Kingdom of god never occurred.

Acts of the false apostles 1:8 Paul promises that the Holy Spirit gives power. This is a teaching I have many questions for. The Holy Spirit doesn't give power. I don't know what "power" Paul is referring to. Paul references "power" for his false Arabian god and what his false Arabian god promises his followers several times in the false gospel. I will give Paul the benefit of the doubt that it is some Polytheistic "power" and not power as in enslaving others. We know Paul wants power because he wants Christians to be part of the "Kingdom of god" which Paul believes his false Arabian fertility god will bring Christians.

Acts of the false apostles 1:9 this is a false writing where Luke claims that the false disciples of Jeshu saw Jeshu lifted up to the Heavens and a cloud hid Jeshu. This meant the false apostles could not see Jeshu in the Heavens. This meant that no one else could see Jeshu in the Heavens since the cloud hid Jeshu.

Acts of the false apostles 2:11 Paul mentions Cretans and Arabians

Acts of the false apostles 2:20 Paul copied Amos 8:9. The verse in the Book of Amos is a false verse, it is not a prophecy.

Acts of the false apostles 2:22 Peter says to the Jews in Palestine that Jeshu of Nazareth is a man who was accredited by god. Is Peter saying Jeshu is a prophet of his false Arabian fertility god, or is this a Trinity reference.

Acts of the false apostles 2:23-28 Paul copied Psalms 16:8-9; this is using the Book of Psalms incorrectly to relate it to his false Arabian fertility god.

Acts of the false apostles 2:31 Peter copied this from Psalms 16:9-11. The verses are not a prophecy of the Messiah. Jeshu had spoken against the corruption of the Pharisees, that was what he was known for.

Acts of the false apostles 2:41 those who embrace Jeshu's beliefs were baptized. 3,000 souls were added that day. This is a Polytheistic belief of 3,000 souls being added to those who are baptized in their Polytheist religion. It cannot mean that 3,000 followers were added that day, this would be incorrect that 3,000 converted in one day in one area. At most, Paul converted a few hundred people to his false Arabian fertility god's beliefs in his whole life.

Acts of the false apostles 3:20-22 Paul incorrectly uses the Torah we have today to claim Prophet Isa was the Prophet that Moses would rise.

Acts of the false apostles 4:13 Peter and John of Patmos were two of Jeshu's apostles that were not educated in Jewish schooling or were illiterate. I think this writing is saying the two apostles were not educated because the writing mentions the two apostles before the Sanhedrin. Whether or not the two apostles were educated, Jeshu's disciples including Paul were educated to a high degree.

Acts of the false apostles 4:14-21 the Priests of the Sanhedrin in Palestine seized both Peter and John, they did not want people divided but they had to let them go because the citizens were praising our Lord for what had happened. Peter had healed someone; they knew Peter was a false apostle, but the Priests did not accept the Messiah. Paul copied the wording in Isaiah 28:16 in his writing. Paul falsely claims the prophecy in Psalm 2:1-2. Kings were not banding together to stop Peter and John of Patmos from preaching, this is not historically accurate. Alexander was a member of the Sanhedrin. Alexander is an Arabian name along with many other cultures in the Middle East.

Acts of the false apostles 7:4 this is a false writing. Steven tells the Sanhedrin that Prophet Abraham went from the land of the Chaldeans in Babylon and settled in Harran. Steven cannot confirm the land of Chaldeans is a real land where Prophet Abraham lived in. Steven says that his false our Lord sent Prophet Abraham to the land of Palestine. This is historically

false. Also, Abraham would have had to have been 135 when he left Haran, Genesis specifically says he was 75.

Acts of the false apostles 7:6 this is a false writing from Paul that the Israelites were enslaved in Egypt for 400 years. The Israelites were enslaved in Mizraim for 400 or 430 years.

Acts of the false apostles 7:13 this is a false writing from Paul that the leader during Prophet Joseph's time had the title of Pharaoh. The leader during Prophet Joseph's time was the King of Mizraim.

Acts of the false apostles 7:15-16 Paul falsely claims that Jacob was buried in the sepulcher in Shechem. In Genesis 50:13, Jacob was buried in a cave at Machpelah.

Acts of the false apostles 7:23 the writers of the false gospel claim that Prophet Moses was 40 years old when he returned to Mizraim. The writers do not know that.

Acts of the false apostles 7:33 removing shoes in a house of worship. This is the same as Islam.

Acts of the false apostles 7:55-56 this is a false writing, Stephen did not see Heaven, only Prophets have. Did Stephen see Jesus standing or seated at the right hand of god? In Matthew 22:44, Ephesians 1:20, Colossians 3:1, Hebrews 1:3, Hebrews 8:1. Hebrews 10:12, Hebrews 12:2, and Revelation 3:21 Jesus sat at the right hand of god. This writing is a Trinity reference. Christians claim that because Allah has a hand, it is "polytheism".

Acts of the false apostles 8:26-29 this is a false writing; Phillip the evangelist is not a prophet. Phillip did not speak to an Angel.

Acts of the false apostles 8:37 this writing is not in the earliest writings. This writing was to add to the Trinity belief of the false gospel.

Acts of the false apostles 8:39 Phillip wasn't snatched away by the false Arabian god; this is the writer's way of saying their false Arabian god told Phillip to go off to Caesarea.

Acts of the false apostles 9:1-19 Paul claims this is his first encounter with his false Arabian fertility god on his way to Damascus Syria to execute Jews. Paul claims this is when he converted to his false Arabian fertility god's religion.

Acts of the false apostles 9:23 Paul claims the governor tried to kill him, who knows.

Acts of the false apostles 11:27-29 some of the prophets in Christianity came from Second Jerusalem to Antioch, who are these prophets in Christianity? Agabus is listed by name.

Acts of the false apostles 12:1-2 in the year 43 and 44, King Herod Agrippa I who is King Herod's grandson persecuted Peter and the false disciples in Second Jerusalem in Palestine. King Herod Agrippa I also had James the brother of Jeshu executed.

Acts of the false apostles 12:3 this is a false writing that Peter escaped from King Herod's prison because an Angel told him to and had opened up the gates. The story of Peter escaping from King Herod's prison happened, this is a false writing because an Angel would not help someone who preached a false message.

Acts of the false apostles 12:14-15 when Peter retuned from a prison of King Herod's in Palestine, there were Jews in Palestine who thought Peter was an Angel. This means that there were Jews in Palestine who believed that Angels could appear as men. This is the same as Daniel 9:21. There are Angels that appear as men. This is the same as the Quran where the Angel Gabriel appear to Prophet Muhammad as a man.

Acts of the false apostles 12:20-23 we do not know what caused King Herod Agrippa I to pass away when he was 54 years old. The writing in the false gospel claims that King Herod Agrippa I that an Angel used a sword to kill him because he did not give praise to their false Arabian fertility god after he gave a public address to a crowd in the Theater of Casarea in Palestine. This is not taught in Churches today. It is doubtful that this event happened.

Acts of the false apostles 12:35 John Mark may be the same as Mark who is the cousin of Barnabas.

Acts of the false apostles 13:1 Barnabas, Simeon, Lucius, and Maneen are not prophets. Simeon was from Africa. Simeon is an Arabian name.

Acts of the false apostles 13:13-20 Paul and Barnabas went to Synagogues and debated with all the people at the Synagogues they went to. Paul is the one who made the faith to the Gentiles because the Jews did not accept Jeshu as their messiah. Paul was well educated having lived in Greece his

whole life he would know Aristotle’s writings for instance. Paul could have been the writer of the whole false gospel for all we know.

Acts of the false apostles 13:21 this is a false writing from Paul that King Saul reigned for 40 years. King Saul reigned from 20 to 22 years.

Acts of the false apostles 13:34 Paul copied Isaiah 55:3 in this writing. Paul is preaching in this writing; Paul is not claiming a prophecy here.

Acts of the false apostles 13:38-39 Paul says that through his false Arabian fertility god, Christians are forgiven of sin.

Acts of the false apostles 13:40-43 Paul is the one who used the first reference of calling the Muslim faith Judaism, Paul with his studies of religion didn’t know the real name of the Islamic religion which gives us more insight that the correct name is Islam.

Acts of the false apostles 13:44-49 the Jews did not want to hear Paul's preaching, so he went to the Gentiles, the Gentiles greeted this.

Acts of the false apostles 14:8-10 this is a false claim that Paul healed a crippled man.

Acts of the false apostles 15:1-2 the disagreement Paul had with the other false apostles was if Gentiles had to keep the Mosaic Law. James is the leader of the Council of Jerusalem, not Peter found in tradition.

Acts of the false apostles 15:7-9 Peter and James once again agreed with Paul for Gentiles to keep the Mosaic Law in Christianity.

Acts of the false apostles 15:31 this is a false writing, Judas and Silas are not prophets. Judas was the one who the writers claimed betrayed Jeshu. The writers claim Judas is a prophet, that doesn’t make sense to me.

Acts of the false apostles 16:6 Paul says he was forbidden by the Holy Spirit to preach in Asia. Paul, what do you think the reason is? Paul didn’t provide why he thought he wasn’t allowed to preach in Asia.

Acts of the false apostles 16:14 Lydia from Thyatira Greece falsely claimed to have had a religious calling. She is a female convert to Christianity that sells purple.

Acts of the false apostles 16:19-38 this is a false writing from Paul that the whole earth shook Paul and Silas waited in jail until they were proven

innocent. Also, believe on "the Lord Jesus" and you receive salvation according to Paul. This is not how to get salvation; we get it from faith and good deeds. If this were true, how come in Revelation 21:8 it speaks of who goes to Hell? This is separate but why do Christians not care about others that are suffering outside of the country they live in? I estimate only 4% of Christians in today's earth support Palestine, why don't Christians take a stand outside of their country? Paul says believe and you and your household will be saved, this is the same as the Islamic hadiths where if you memorize the Quran over 20 of your family members are saved from Hell.

Acts of the false apostles 17:11 Paul speaks highly of the Jews of Berea saying they were more noble than the Jews of Thessalonica for studying Scripture daily.

Acts of the false apostles 17:16-17 Paul met with the philosophers of the Stoic belief, some philosophers said Paul was a "babbler", others accused Paul of being a "proclaimer of foreign gods". Paul wasn't accepted by a portion as this writing from him shows.

Acts of the false apostles 17:28 Paul took words of a Stoic poet named Aratus who believed in a false pantheistic god and applied it to his false Arabian fertility god. This is not done once in Scripture.

Acts of the false apostles 19:8-10 Paul preached in Asia anyways after saying the Holy Spirit forbid him from preaching in Asia.

Acts of the false apostles 20:35 Paul claims that Jeshu said it is more blessed to give than to receive. There isn't a teaching in the false gospel of this that Paul claims to reference. I don't know if Paul stole this from the true Gospel.

Acts of the false apostles 21:8-9 what is the "gift of prophecy" that the writers claim Phillip the evangelist four unmarried daughters had?

Acts of the false apostles 21:10-12 this is a false writing of Agabus being called a prophet. Christians today do no mention. Agabus being a prophet in Christianity.

Acts of the false apostles 21:25 Peter and James once again agreed with Paul for Gentiles to have the Mosaic Law in Christianity.

Acts of the false apostles 22:17-21 Paul claims that for his second encounter with his false Arabian fertility god that it was in Second Jerusalem Palestine

where his false Arabian fertility god told him to leave Second Jerusalem Palestine.

Acts of the false apostles 23:11 Paul claims for his third and final encounter that his false Arabian fertility god told him that he must go to Rome from Second Jerusalem Palestine. This is where Roman Catholicism started.

Acts of the false apostles 26:14-18 Paul claims that he heard a voice when the false apostles along with him fell to the ground. The voice asked Paul “Saul, Saul, why do you persecute me?” which Paul claims to be his false Arabian fertility god jesus. Why did the false apostles fall to the ground? How were they persecuting the false Arabian fertility god when they were preaching their false gods message?

Acts of the false apostles 28:26-27 Paul uses Isaiah 6:9-12 to preach to the Jews. Paul did not claim a prophecy here.

Acts of the false apostles 28:28-29 Paul only preached to the Gentiles because the Jews would not listen. The Jews listened to their Rabbi’s; they knew well something wasn’t right about Paul’s faith but if you go to a church the priest will say the Jews didn’t recognize the teachings being given people whose lives were centered around Allah where that was all they knew was faith. If Paul couldn’t convince one Jew, that confirms for me these stories in Churches taught everywhere are being inflated to a level they are nowhere near and no, I will not debate this with you. Who is the real brood of vipers Paul that you and your false apostles can’t convince one Jew? But I will say this, Paul and his false Arabian fertility god Jesus won most of the earth. Paul according to his accounts could have never seen this coming. It sounds like a heroic story, but it’s for a cause that only Jeshu and his false apostles know about. Most Christians would do anything for their Christian cause. Paul may not be out there on this earth like Prophets, but Paul has a lock on Christians that words don’t do justice, talk to me in person and I will try to explain this.

Romans 1:1-3 Paul addresses his lord Jesus as Christ Jesus as if it is Jesus’s surname. This is most likely done to appeal to the Romans like how Caesar Augustus is called Caesar as his nickname. This is not evidence that Christianity is false, it’s questionable as to why Paul would appeal to the Romans.

Romans 1:4 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is the “son of god” in power.

Romans 1:5-7 Paul was called to preach to all the Gentiles that they could convert to his false Christian religion. Previously this false "Christianity" was only for those of Jewish heritage, Christians can also proselytize.

Romans 1:18 Paul says that the wrath of God is being revealed from heaven against all the godlessness and wickedness of people who suppress the truth by their wickedness. This is the same as the Quran.

Romans 2:11 Paul says his false god does not show favoritism, in Romans 9:12-18 Paul says his false god shows favoritism. Paul found this in the Old Testament. This writing is good for Christians.

Romans 2:14 Paul says that Gentiles without the Law of Moses meaning those who are not Christian will be judged based on their deeds on the earth. This is the same as the Quran.

Romans 2:15 Paul shows he believes Gentiles can be reached in his Chrisitan religion.

Romans 2:28-29 Paul says a person is a Jew because of practicing. Paul also says that a person is a Jew whether they are the seed of Abraham. Paul is saying that a Jew is spiritual and not physical meaning that Jew cannot mean both because Paul’s faith is Christian. Paul could be trying to prove in this writing that Christ is the offspring of Abraham meaning Christ is the physical seed, I don’t believe Paul is trying to say that here.

Romans 3:7-8 Paul is telling Christians not to spread falsehood about their false Christian religion. Paul follows up by saying that sinning doesn’t improve the amount of followers added to Christianity.

Romans 3:10 Paul claims there is Scripture that no one is righteous, no such Scripture exists.

Romans 3:21-31 righteous is not given to us for believing on Jeshu. Paul says that we have all sinned and have come short of the glory of his false Arabian fertility god. Paul is right that there is no difference between Jew and Gentile.

Romans 5:1 Paul gets faith wrong that us believers are justified by faith. Paul says he has found peace and hope in his false Arabian fertility god. Christians find peace and hope in their religion.

Romans 5:3 Paul says suffering produces perseverance.

Romans 5:4 Paul repeats the word “character” right afterwards in the same writing. Did Paul rush this letter? Why was this letter put in the false gospel?

Romans 5:8-10 Paul says Christians are sinners and says that Jeshu died for his false Arabian god. This is good that Paul teaches this to Christians that they are not perfect. Paul did a great thing for his religion here.

Romans 5:12 the concept of inherit sin in Christianity contradicts Ezekiel 18:20.

Romans 5:13 Paul says sin does not count where there is no law. This is the same as the Quran that says we do not punish until we send a messenger.

Romans 6:3 Paul says baptism is what makes the Holy Spirit be inside someone.

Romans 6:23 because we have all sinned at least once in our lives, we will die. Paul repeated this from Ezekiel 18:4.

Romans 7:22 Paul does not abide by the law of our Lord; he got it wrong.

Romans 7:58 Saul is an Arabian name.

Romans 8:1 Paul says there is no condemnation in those for those who are Christian.

Romans 8:2 according to Paul, his false Arabian fertility god saved us from the law of sin which means we don't die for our crimes such as adultery. Prophet Muhammad came to correct this.

Romans 8:3-4 Paul says the Law of the Moses is no more so the laws and practices in it are abrogated such as slavery and pork eating, Prophet Isa didn't do away with the law, making Christianity false, Paul is a false apostle. Jeshu supposedly fulfilled the law thereby freeing people from it while at the same time requiring people to follow some parts of the law. Also, had Paul not made Christianity for the Gentiles, then Christianity would have had only a small portion of followers in today’s world around 0.1% of the world’s population. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god sent his son in the flesh. This is a reference to the Trinity.

Romans 8:14 all those lead by the spirit are "sons of god". What exactly did Paul believe? If only there were more writings from Paul.

Romans 8:15 Paul calls his false Arabian fertility god “the father.” Paul does this several times in his writings.

Romans 8:18-21 Paul says that the “sons of god” will be revealed for Christianity. Paul says that Christians will be brought to freedom of the glory of the “sons of god”. Who are the “sons of god”?

Romans 8:28 Paul says your only purpose in life is to serve his false god. Paul also teaches Christians that all things work together for good for those who are called for Paul’s false Arabian’s god purpose.

Romans 8:29-30 Paul believes in predestination, so does the Islamic faith.

Romans 8:31 Paul says if his false god is for them, who can be against them?

Romans 8:38-39 Paul says neither death nor life, nor Angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, no powers will be able to separate Paul’s false Arabian god from the false god’s followers. What is Paul declaring? It sounds like Paul is saying Angels would cause followers of Paul’s false Arabians god to leave given the way Paul is wording it by saying “will be able to.” I know it is read different by Christians; I disagree with them here completely.

Romans 9:10 Paul is correct that Rebekah’s name is Rebekah and not Rebecca. The Greek word for Rebekah’s name is Rhebekka. The King James Bible and half of the other versions of the false gospel call her Rebecca and not her Biblical Hebrew name of Rebekah.

Romans 9:13 Paul copied Malachi 1:2-3, Paul does not know if our Lord said this. In Hebrews 11:20, Paul says that both Prophet Jacob and Esau are blessed. Also, this is not the depiction of the Messiah at Churches today.

Romans 9:18 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god has mercy on whom he wants to have mercy for, and he hardens those whom he wants to harden.

Romans 10:9-13 in Christianity, you do not receive salvation for accepting Jeshu as Lord and for believing Jeshu rose from the dead. Paul misuses Isaiah 45:17 where the Israelites were taught, they would never be put to shame to say the Messiah would not let believers ever feel shame. Paul also incorrectly quotes Scripture that was never there. Why would a false god who was eternal die and come back to life? If this god was dead, then this false god would not be functioning running the earth for the three days this

false god was gone from it. Paul copied Joel 2:32 claiming the verse as part of his beliefs.

Romans 10:15 Paul calls his false gospel “the gospel of peace”, Paul must have been so smart. Paul knew people want peace in society and that most people want peace. Telling people that your false gospel is the “gospel of peace”, this is a genius thing of him to claim.

Romans 11:1 we don't know where Paul and/or Saul is from if it is two different people or the same person, we don't know if he is from the 12 tribes of Israel, I think Paul and/or Saul is from the 12 tribes but so were many people during that time. One theory is that Saul swapped his name to Paul a Greek name to relate to the Romans better to try to get them to believe in his false Arabian fertility god. Paul and/or Saul was a Polytheist, or both were.

Romans 11:25 according to Paul, all religious Jews who do not believe on Jeshu as their Messiah will be saved, his false Arabian god’s covenant is with them.

Romans 11:26-27 Paul claims that Isaiah 59:20 is a prophecy for Palestine when the verse in the Book of Isaiah was written in Ancient Jerusalem in Arabia. Mount Zion is a mountain in Arabia. Paul claims that Isaiah 59:20 is a prophecy for Palestine when the verse in the Book of Isaiah was written in Ancient Jerusalem in Arabia. Paul cannot be certain he knows the prophecy in the Book of Isaiah. If Paul is quoting Isaiah 59:20, that is not what the verse reads. The verse says Prophet David would be the King of the Israelites after the Israelites left Babylonian Captivity. The verse does not say a descendant of Prophet David would be the Israelites King after the Israelites left Babylonian Captivity.

Romans 12:2 do not conform to the pattern of the world but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Most Christians today conform to the pattern of the world, they miss this writing.

Romans 12:9 Paul says to hate what is evil.

Romans 12:17 do not repay anyone evil for evil, overcome evil with good. This is the same as in the Quran. Because of this motivational advice that isn’t a religious law many Christians believe Paul is saying have no death penalty. This is wrong in Christianity to do. If possible, live at peace with everyone, it doesn’t mean you must live at peace with everyone and you must embrace them. Christians take it to heart “love thy neighbor”

completely overlooking this writing from Paul as if it doesn't exist. So many Christians in today's world want nothing more than revenge on other political parties or religions, this means they skipped that writing.

Romans 12:21 Paul repeats what he recently said.

Romans 13:1-5 Paul says that his false Arabian fertility god establishes governing authorities. Paul also tells Christians not to rebel against governing authorities to avoid punishment and for conscience. Jeshu's actions went against governing authorities.

Romans 14:11 Paul copied this from Isaiah 45:23. This did not happen when Paul was preaching Christianity. Paul had thought Christianity would be practiced worldwide when he was preaching.

Romans 14:20 Paul says all food is clean.

Romans 14:21 Paul says it is not good to drink wine.

Romans 15:18-21 Paul copied Isaiah 52:15 in this writing. Paul is not claiming a prophecy here.

Romans 16:1-2 Pheobe a female convert to Christianity.

Romans 16:6 there has been a lot of dispute over who Junia is.

Romans 16:25 this is not a mistake on Paul's part when Paul says, "my gospel."

1 Corinthians 1:18 the teaching of the cross is foolish to those who do not follow Paul's false Arabian god. This is all religions that those who do not believe think the person they are talking to has a foolish religion. Paul is correct here.

1 Corinthians 1:20 Paul says his false Arabian god has made wisdom the foolish of the earth. What?

1 Corinthians 1:25 the foolishness of Paul's false Arabian god is wiser than men he says, that means Paul's false Arabian god has foolishness, Paul also says his false Arabian god has weakness that is stronger than men.

1 Corinthians 2:2 Paul claims he is determined to know "nothing" about his beliefs except his false Arabian fertility god and Jeshu's crucifixion. Paul is saying he only wants to know his own beliefs to preach them. Paul is saying what he writes is sufficient to preach his beliefs to others. I know this is

read other ways. Christians, why is Paul one of the main founders of Christianity when Paul is saying his role is small?

1 Corinthians 2:7 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is mysterious and has hidden wisdom/ This is not describing any verse in the Old Testament we have today.

1 Corinthians 3:7 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god make things grow. This must have been handed down from generations that Paul inherited since there is a writing saying the same thing in the Quran.

1 Corinthians 3:15 Christians are the "temple of god" according to Paul that means Christians do not need another Temple.

1 Corinthians 3:18-20 Paul repeats that the wisdom of the world is foolishness with Paul's false Arabian god. Paul copied Job 5:13. I am not sure what Paul is talking about here.

1 Corinthians 4:4 since Paul is a Polytheist, I don't know the false god he is talking about who he claims, "blinded the minds of the unbelievers". I don't think he's talking about our Lord at all here and I would hope he's not. At the time, Allah was only in Palestine with small populations of the earth being Muslim. This is more proof that at that time, most people were Polytheist, it was not unheard of. All Jeshu's false disciples were, I know I don't have actual proof for that but clearly Paul is a Polytheist and Jeshu's disciples got along with him.

1 Corinthians 4:20 Jeshu's Kingdom of god is not in talk but in "power". Paul's goal is to get power.

1 Corinthians 5:7 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is the "passover". Paul copied this from Exodus 12:27.

1 Corinthians 5:9 Paul is talking about the Epistle of Corinth here which is left out of the false gospel.

1 Corinthians 5:11 if you are Christian, you are not even to eat with someone who is a fornicator, idolator (hindu for instance), greedy, or is a drunkard. This would be the opposite of Christians today that have all this pro inclusion of people of other faiths having these big events for it. Take for example the flags they have outside their places of worship of other faiths as if they are hindu for instance.

1 Corinthians 6:3 Paul says that Christians will judge the Angels in the Hereafter. Paul is wrong here.

1 Corinthians 6:9-10 what about the thieves who were crucified with Jeshu? Jeshu said that the thieves would be with him in Paradise, not the “Kingdom of god”. This is more proof that Jeshu’s “Kingdom of god” is not heaven.

1 Corinthians 6:14 Paul says his false Arabian god will lift his followers up by “power.” This means Paul’s false Arabian god has “power.”

1 Corinthians 6:20 Paul says Christians are bought at a “price.” Paul doesn’t list if it is a low or high “price” being bought at. A price to me wouldn’t mean low. I would think it means to a medium or high price. I find this interesting.

1 Corinthians 7:1-2 Paul says each man should have a wife to have sexual relations with a woman. This is the opposite of Islam where it is promoted to get married.

1 Corinthians 7:4 Paul says that the wife does not have authority over her body but yields it to her husband. The husband does not have authority over his body but yields it to his wife.

1 Corinthians 7:12-14 Paul speaks against a Christian marrying a non-Christian. Paul says that a Christian wife has to get a divorce if her husband is not a Christian unless they have no children. Paul is wrong here; she would have to get a divorce with or without kids. Paul says a child is “unclean” that does not have a Christian father or mother. This is a reason to believe that Paul is wrong and is writing his own religion separate from the Israelite religion.

1 Corinthians 8:3 Paul says if someone loves his false Arabian fertility god, then he will have the knowledge of his false Arabian fertility.

1 Corinthians 8:6 Paul believes his false god is one god.

1 Corinthians 9:24-25 Paul says to run in such a way to get the prize but do not be aimless. Paul says everyone who competes in games do it to get a crown. Paul says he does it to get a crown that lasts forever.

1 Corinthians 10:2-4 Paul is incorrect that the Manna from the Heavens was food, not spiritual food. Paul is also incorrect that the Rock of Horeb is a spiritual rock, the Rock of Horeb is a physical rock. The Rock of Horeb was not Christ.

1 Corinthians 10:5 Paul is incorrect claiming that our Lord was not pleased with most of the Israelites that followed Prophet Moses.

1 Corinthians 10:8 Paul claims that 23,000 died in the plague found in Numbers 25:9 where 24,000 had died. Paul is incorrect here. I think Paul got lazy and mistook the number 24,000 for 23,000.

1 Corinthians 10:31 Paul says to do everything for the glory of Paul's false Arabian god. This is good advice for Christians. Paul quotes Jeremiah 9:24 in this writing of his. This is the same as Islam.

1 Corinthians 10:33 Paul says he pleases men in all things to further Christianity.

1 Corinthians 11:3 the head of Christ is god. What does this mean Paul?

1 Corinthians 11:4 Paul says every man who prays and prophecies with his head covered dishonors his head. Paul falsely believes a man can prophesies.

1 Corinthians 11:5-10 Paul says every woman that prays or prophesies with her head uncovered dishonors her head. I have three points for this, Paul is correct that a woman who prays without her hair covered dishonors her hair, this is the same as Islam. Paul believes women can be prophets. Also, it can be read that Paul says a woman of any knowledge of faith can prophecies so Paul wrote a rule that a woman must cover her head to prophesies. This is the only requirement he believes a woman needs to prophecies which tells me there can be many women who can prophecies. Paul didn't say there was any other requirement for such. It is debatable for women to cover her hair while praying. In Islam a woman must. Paul says women are the glory of men. It is not a disgrace for a man to have long hair, Prophet Muhammad had long hair, this means either Paul or Prophet Muhammad is telling you the truth they cannot both be right. Paul also says any man who prays with his head covered is dishonoring, the problem with this is Muslims wear an Arabic skull cap this is another different Christian practice.

1 Corinthians 11:11-12 Paul says women are not independent of men. Paul also says that men are not independent of a woman. I couldn't disagree more with this.

1 Corinthians 12:2-4 Paul claims an unnamed man went to Paradise at the third layer, this means Christians believe in many layers of Paradise which

is the same as Islam. In Christianity, only Jesus ascended to the Heavens. Paul was wrong here, he believed someone he met went to Paradise, but the man never went to Paradise.

1 Corinthians 14:24 Paul copied the term unbeliever from 2 Esdras 15:4. This is the same as Islam.

1 Corinthians 14:33 Paul says his false Arabian god is not the author of confusion and is of peace.

1 Corinthians 14:40 Paul says everything in moderation. Paul had learned this teaching which was handed down from generation to generation.

1 Corinthians 15:1-12 Christ died for our sins in accordance with the Scriptures, he was buried, and he was raised on the third day in accordance with the Scriptures. What Scripture is Paul referring to? None of that sort exists. In 1 Timothy 1:17, it says Paul's false Arabian fertility god cannot die. If there were over 500 witnesses of Jeshu's resurrection how come, there are no accounts of it? There are not 500 sources, there would be only one source since this is all that is present. Resurrection was not unheard of with Elijah and Enoch. If Jeshu's apostles claim to see him come back to life for three days, they could have been seeing a ghost since it is referenced in the Torah we have today.

1 Corinthians 15:24-28 all Paul's false Arabian fertility gods has to put all his enemies under his feet, destroy all authority, all dominion, and power to get the "Kingdom of god" for death to end. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god will "be all in all". This is false, the world will end. This does not sound like the Messiah depicted in Churches we see today. Paul copied this from Psalms 8:6. The verse in the Book of Psalms is not a prophecy for the Messiah. This means Christians may wage an all-out war on Muslims. Paul's goal is not to go to Heaven with Jesus Christ but to live on the world forever. Christians historically want to go to Heaven. Paul says if Christ has not been risen then the preaching would be dead to counter Deuteronomy 21:23 that anyone who is crucified is under God's curse, so he gave the part after it that Jeshu was risen to cancel it out.

1 Corinthians 15:31 Paul says he "dies daily", this is a masonic reference.

1 Corinthians 15:33 bad company ruins good morals. I agree with Paul here.

1 Corinthians 15:45-47 Paul calls Adam the last Adam a life giving-spirit then later says Christ a life-giving spirit saying it is written in the

Scriptures, but he doesn't provide where. Christians will tell you he means the Holy Spirit is what gives us life but that can't be what he's getting at. With Christians it is always simple when it needs to be and complicated when they want it to be. This is something Christians should be talking about because Paul could have had scripture that we don't have today, he may have known something we don't.

1 Corinthians 15:54 Paul incorrectly claims Isaiah 25:7-8 is about the Day of Judgement.

1 Corinthians 16:19 Aquilla and his wife Priscilla are tentmakers who started their own church that converted to Christianity.

2 Corinthians 1:20-22 amen is the same as Islam.

2 Corinthians 4:4 Paul says the false god of this world has blinded the world. We don't know what false god Paul is describing but Paul is not describing our Lord. Paul is talking about the false god that he believed ran the world of that generation that we are made unaware of. This writing is proof that Paul is a Polytheist since he said the false god has blinded the world.

2 Corinthians 6:14 Paul again speaks against a Christian marrying a non-Christian. In Islam, a Muslim man can marry People of the Book women.

2 Corinthians 9:7 Paul says to give with your heart, not under compulsion.

2 Corinthians 9:8-10 Paul says that Christians at the time were blessed by his false Arabian fertility god.

2 Corinthians 10:17 Paul again quotes Jeremiah 9:24 in Corinthians in this writing of his.

2 Corinthians 11:3 Paul says, "the Serpent", not Satan.

2 Corinthians 11:4 Paul again curses anyone who preaches a different false gospel other than his false gospel. Paul says this between two different letters to the Corinthians. The true Gospel and the Quran are different Holy books. Many Christians believe the Quran is a "gospel", there is no evidence for this.

2 Corinthians 11:14 this is a false writing from Paul, Paul falsely claims that Satan disguises himself as an Angel of light, Satan may attempt this, but

what Paul is saying is that Satan can appear as an Angel of light and does this. Satan cannot appear as an Angel. Satan is a jinn.

2 Corinthians 11:32 Paul claims the Jews tried to kill him. I don't believe Paul's claim in this writing. Paul died in Rome by the Romans.

2 Corinthians 12:2-4 Paul talks about Prophet Enoch going to the third Heaven in the Book of Enoch.

2 Corinthians 12:7 Paul says a "messenger of Satan" tormented him. Satan having a "messenger" cannot be found in the Old Testament.

2 Corinthians 12:7-9 Paul says a "messenger of Satan" tormented him. Satan having a "messenger" cannot be found in the Old Testament. Paul claims that he prayed three times to his false Arabian fertility god and his false Arabian fertility god told Paul that he would not allow the messenger of Satan to stop tormenting him saying he was making Paul weak to be strong. Christians claim Prophet Muhammad was deceived by Satan citing what Paul wrote.

2 Corinthians 12:10 Paul said for Christs sake.

2 Corinthians 12:16 Paul admits to using tricks to get what he wants.

2 Corinthians 13:12 Paul says to greet one another with a kiss on the cheek.

Galatians 1:6-9 there is no other false gospel of Jeshu, what Paul is saying could be true, but their false gospel was collected 70 years later. Bearing in mind the true Gospel revealed by Prophet Isa is lost. Paul says another gospel is no gospel at all, what Gospel is he talking about? What another gospel is he worried about when no one has seen or heard of another one in existence today? Paul curses those who preach a different gospel than his, even the correct one. Paul says if an Angel preaches another gospel don't trust the Angel let them be under Paul's gods curse, he almost warns this will happen, not only does that sound extreme for Angels to be cursed by his false god but also more importantly that Angels never lie. Paul was a Polytheist, not that his words were more trustworthy than an Angel but different that he has his own view of life where he's saying follow us not the Angels now that you've listened to your leader Paul.

Galatians 1:10-17 Paul, once a Jewish zealot now preached the false gospel, Paul knew the true Gospel was the truth. Paul did not receive any revelation from Jeshu or the jinn he had seen in a vision, Paul made it up. Paul says

immediately after he saw his false Arabian fertility god he went right to Arabia not talking to anyone nor going to Second Jerusalem in Palestine. He went off to Arabia before meeting the false apostles so he could learn the true Gospel and mix it in with the false one. Then, Paul went to Damascus in Syria.

Galatians 1:18-19 Paul then says he went to Second Jerusalem in Palestine to stay with Peter for 15 days. Paul says that when he met with Peter and James in Second Jerusalem after three years, Peter and James added no practices in Christianity to what Paul was preaching.

Galatians 1:20 Paul says that this is “no lie” he is saying. Nowhere in Scripture does a figure talk as such.

Galatians 1:21 then Paul went to Syria and Cilicia in Rome

Galatians 2:6 Paul again says that Peter and James added no practices in Christianity to what Paul was preaching.

Galatians 2:7-8 Paul and the false apostles parted ways. Paul, who was set on preaching the message of Jeshu, was eager to help the needy which is what he was requested to do.

Galatians 2:9 Paul claims he got fellowship in the Christian religion from the false apostles. Paul’s writing is the only writing for his fellowship. There may be lost Christian writings of Paul getting his fellowship in the Christian religion from the false apostles.

Galatians 3:13 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god redeemed Christians from “the curse of the law” in Deuteronomy 23:31, the only verse in the Bible at the time about “god’s curse”. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god became a curse for his followers. Deuteronomy 21:23 is talking about the land of Northern Arabia when the verse says not to desecrate the land of Northern Arabia. Paul says that his false Arabian fertility god became a curse, this is the opposite of Islam where Prophet Isa was sinless and promised Paradise.

Galatians 3:16 all that are believers in Christ are the seed of Abraham in Christianity, this is the spiritual seed. Paul is speaking from a spiritual perspective of Abraham's seed; Arabs are the physical seed. I believe the seed of Abraham is physical not spiritual. However, all believers are Israelite people, we wouldn’t be the physical seed if I am right. Paul is not

saying we all are descendants of Abraham because we are all people, Paul is speaking from a spiritual perspective.

Galatians 3:17 Paul says that the Israelites were enslaved for 430 years. In Acts 7:6, Paul says that the Israelites were enslaved in Egypt for 400 years.

Galatians 3:26 Paul says Christians are “sons of god.” I thought Paul’s false Arabian fertility god was the “son of god.” Paul says this several times in his writings.

Galatians 3:28 Paul claims there is neither Jew nor Greek, nor slave nor master, nor male nor female for you are all "one in Christ Jesus". Paul had convinced Jeshu's false apostles that all could accept Jeshu as their false messiah instead of only being allowed to convert to Judaism. Without Paul, only ethnic Arabs could have Jeshu as their messiah. You can claim this writing is for egalitarianism, however in a later writing, Paul says women are not to give sermons in churches. The Bible is patriarchal.

Galatians 4:6 this is a false writing from Paul where he claims that we are sons of god. We are not sons of god. We are sons and daughters of Prophet Adam. Paul may be referencing Genesis 6:2 with “sons of god”.

Galatians 4:25 Mount Sinai is in Arabia; this is where Paul went off to first to forge the true Gospel. Historians don’t know when the land in Egypt was named to the Sinai Peninsula.

Galatians 5:2-4 whoever gets circumcised is cut off from Paul’s Christ, yet no Christians to this day acknowledge this.

Galatians 5:12 Paul encountered agitators.

Galatians 6:7 Paul’s false Arabian god cannot be mocked. One could interpret this to mean that Paul’s false Arabian god is not allowed to be mocked on the earth, that’s the same as Islam. Paul says that a man will reap what he sows. This is the same as Islam.

Galatians 6:15 Paul says circumcision does nothing.

Ephesians 1:3-4 Paul says that the Christians at the time were blessed by his false Arabian fertility god.

Ephesians 2:8-9 Paul says Christians are saved by faith and not through works

Ephesians 3:20 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god can do anything that Christians can imagine. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god's power is at work with Christians.

Ephesians 3:21 Paul says, "glory to god", this is the same as Islam.

Ephesians 3:3-4 Paul, what is the "mystery", also Paul why do you only speak of it briefly? Why not write book after book about your false beliefs Paul? Paul never calls himself a Prophet because Paul doesn't want to be known as such as his title but in religious terms he would be if he spoke to Allah who Paul claims is his false Arabian god jesus. Paul is talking about the Epistle to the Ephesians that is left out of the false gospel.

Ephesians 4:5 Paul says one false Arabian fertility god "lord", one "faith", one baptism can mean a baptism of only the Holy Spirit, not with water.

Ephesians 4:29 do not let wholesome talk come out of your mouth, only say what benefits others to build them up. This is a fundamental for all Christians.

Ephesians 5:4 nothing obscenity is allowed that means no sex in the public. No foolish talk or course joking. This is the same as Islam.

Ephesians 5:8 since Paul is a Polytheist, we don't know what darkness and light means to him, how it is defined by him.

Ephesians 5:18 Paul tells Christians not to get drunk. This is the same as Islam.

Ephesians 5:22-27 Paul says that wives are to submit to their husbands as wives submit to Christ. Paul says that wives are to be to their own husbands in everything as the church submits to Christ. Paul tells husbands to love their wives. Paul also tells husbands to read to their wives the false gospel, try to make her holy and blameless. Islam does not teach that wives should submit to their husbands in everything as wives submit to Christ.

Ephesians 5:31 Paul copied this from Genesis 2:24.

Ephesians 6:5-9 Paul traveled to Europe to preach specifically Greece and Italy. There were few slaves that were black in Europe during that time.

Philippians 1:6 Paul says that Christians who began good work will finish it since their false god was allegedly resurrected. Paul is giving Christians good advice here.

Philippians 2:6-8 Paul is saying here that his false Arabian god was born with the capability of an adult man. Paul cannot speak of this as a fact. He wasn't there for it; this is mythology on Paul's part. Also, only Paul is commenting on this. I would want multiple accounts for it. Also, Paul why was there the story of his false Arabian god being lost in Herod's temple and his parents worrying about him? Why would his parents worry about him? Maryam would not commit a sin like that. This is Paul's opinion on a story he believes had happened with his false Arabian fertility god. The story given of Paul's false Arabian fertility god indicates the opposite that he ran off scaring his parents.

Philippians 2:14 Paul says to do everything without grumbling or arguing.

Philippians 4:5 Paul says a second time everything in moderation for Christians.

Colossians 1:5 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is "invisible". This is more reason to believe he is talking about a false god that cannot be seen.

Colossians 1:15 Paul believes his false Arabian fertility god is the first of creation, not Prophet Adam.

Colossians 1:16 visible and invisible, things we do not see, Paul knew this to be a fact.

Colossians 1:17 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is before all things. Paul also says that his false Arabian fertility god holds all things together.

Colossians 2:8 Paul's writing in this can be read as do not be a "Christian philosopher". Paul could be discouraging Christians to study philosophy. Deceptive philosophy as we have seen with Darwinism.

Colossians 2:16 Paul says no one is allowed to judge you based on what you eat and drink in Christianity. This would be a requirement for Christians then.

Colossians 3:13 Paul tells Christians to forgive others as Jeshu forgave Christians.

Colossians 3:18-21 Paul says wives must obey their husband's leadership. He also says that husbands are to love their wives. Paul also says children must obey parents.

Colossians 3:23 Paul tells Christians to service his false Arabian fertility god and not men.

Colossians 4:1 Paul tells masters to grant to their slaves' justice and fairness.

Colossians 4:10-11 Paul met someone named Mark who is the cousin of Barnabas and someone whose name is "Jesus Justus" who both converted to Christianity. Names are repeated here.

Colossians 4:16 the Epistle of Laodicea is left out of the false gospel.

1 Thessalonians 2:3 Paul says he would not trick someone who is not Christian.

1 Thessalonians 2:9 Paul claims his false Arabian god will destroy the works of Satan, why would Paul want that? Is Paul just saying that to get followers? How does Satan's works stand in Paul's false Arabian gods way? Paul, is your false Arabian god a conqueror? I have no clue.

1 Thessalonians 2:10 Paul says those who don't believe in his false Arabian god might be damned for not believing in his false Arabian god. Paul, it is all or nothing. It is not that the people you've described may or may not be damned. Either they will be damned, or they will not be damned. Paul, what you are saying here is "well, they might be, we will never know". This looks bad for Paul because Paul claimed to see the Messiah, but Paul didn't know material for sure clearly is what Paul is saying.

1 Thessalonians 2:11 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god actively will send a strong delusion in order to deceive people. An issue with this is how does Paul know he wasn't deceived by his false god into thinking he saw his false Arabian fertility god? Paul said his false god does such. How were Christians not deceived by their false god with the stories in the false gospel? Also, why does Paul's false Arabian god send a strong delusion to those who don't believe in the false Arabian fertility god? That's concerning.

1 Thessalonians 2:14-15 Paul correctly states that the Jews killed Jeshu. Paul also says the Jews killed the Prophets; this is true. Paul says the Jews drove out the Jeshu's false apostles, Paul's claim is debated if they were forced out or left to preach worldwide. The false apostles were not forced out collectively. Some or most of the false apostles may have been told to leave by the Jewish leaders. Paul also says Jews are hostile towards everyone.

1 Thessalonians 2:19 Paul says Satan trembles, I don’t think Satan does. I don’t agree with this, Satan does not tremble, Satan is too lost in his ways as an evil jinn.

1 Thessalonians 4:15-17 this is a false writing from Paul, this writing is talking about the Resurrection and Judgment of the dead however Muslims will be called to first with Prophet Muhammad entering Paradise first. We all will be brought back to life in the same amount of time at the same time to be judged by Allah.

1 Thessalonians 5:16 Paul says to rejoice always.

1 Thessalonians 5:17-18 Paul says to pray continually always giving to Paul’s false Arabian god, this means to never quit prayer, try your whole life for the prayer to work. I agree with Paul here.

1 Thessalonians 5:22 in the King James version, Paul says to avoid every appearance of evil.

2 Thessalonians 2:1-5 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god will set himself up in Herod’s temple and will claim to be god in it. Paul also says that the people of the land of Palestine will worship his false Arabian fertility god in it. Paul also talks about a great falling away from the Church, Paul is right here. I believe a Jew told Paul about this and Paul documented it in his false gospel. Paul also says that the antichrist will call himself god and demand worship in Herod’s temple. In Revelation 21:22, it says that there will be no new Temple, this means Paul was referring to Herod’s temple, not another temple. Paul was incorrect about this. Paul said he used to talk about this when he was a Jew.

2 Thessalonians 3:10 Paul says, "if anyone is not willing to work, let him not eat." This is taught to Christians by Paul.

2 Thessalonians 3:16 Paul wants peace for all who follow his false Arabian fertility god. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is with all who follow him.

1 Timothy 1:17 Paul claims his false god is “the kind”, immortal, and “the only god.” This means Paul thinks his false Arabian fertility god is the only god, that the other gods he believes in would cease to exist. Paul says his false Arabian fertility god does not die.

1 Timothy 2:1-2 Paul says that worshipping their false god through an intercession is a requirement in Christianity. This is why catholic worship Mary as an intercession. Worshipping a man or a woman as an intercession is a major sin in Islam.

1 Timothy 2:3-4 Paul says his false Arabian god will save all men.

1 Timothy 2:9 Paul says Christian women cannot braid their hair nor wear gold nor pearls. This is unlike in Islam where a woman is allowed to do such.

1 Timothy 2:11 Paul says a woman should learn in quietness and full submission in churches.

1 Timothy 2:12 Paul repeats that women cannot teach religion, and women cannot have authority over a man. Paul doesn't address if false prophetess women can speak and teach in churches. Paul could have been speaking to one church since he visited several around the world. That would match my description of him where he was only preaching to a crowd of people. Paul would not care if an apostle taught Christianity differently than how he taught Christianity.

1 Timothy 2:13-14 Paul claims that Prophet Adam was created before Eve. Paul also claims that Eve was the one who was deceived and became a sinner. Paul is speaking on matters he cannot be certain of.

1 Timothy 2:15 Paul says that women have salvation because of childbearing. That is not found in any Israelite source.

1 Timothy 3:1-5 Paul correctly talks about what will happen in End Times as told to us also by Prophet Muhammad

1 Timothy 3:12 let deacons each be the household of one wife, managing their children and their household as well. Paul is advocating for polygamy in this writing.

1 Timothy 3:16 Paul says all Scripture is given by inspiration of Paul's false Arabian god. We don't know what Paul considers "scripture" or not, he may count the Talmud as "scripture", he never stated what is or isn't "scripture" to him.

1 Timothy 4:3-5 Paul says eating all foods is allowed. Christians are divided if Prophet Isa allowed them to eat all goods or not in Matthew 5:17

1 Timothy 5:8 you must take care of your family. The word infidel is used but you only hear people use it to describe Islam.

1 Timothy 5:11 young widows want to marry because their sexual urges are greater than their passion for Christianity. Is this what Paul is saying? I don't understand it at all nor can anyone make sense of what Paul is saying here.

1 Timothy 5:17 I am not sure what "double honor" is.

1 Timothy 5:23 Paul recommends to Christians to drink a bit of wine claiming health benefits. This is not recommended in Islam.

1 Timothy 6:10 is Paul correcting Ecclesiastes 10:19 in the Old Testament he had at the time? The love of money is a source of evil. Paul must have learned this teaching from scholars. Because people don't have what they want out of life, they keep taking and taking.

1 Timothy 6:15 this is a false writing from Paul that Jeshu is the "king of kings, lord of lords." Paul says no one has seen his false Arabian fertility god. This goes against the Trinity. Paul says there is only one "king of kings". In Genesis 31:35, Rachel's father Laban is called "my lord". In Ezra 7:12-13, King Artaxes is called the "king of kings", Ezra 7:12-13 are false verses.

1 Timothy 6:16 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is the only immortal. This means he isn't a Muslim where the only immortal is Prophet Isa. Paul also says that his false Arabian fertility god lives in an unapproachable light. Paul also says that no one can see nor has seen his false Arabian fertility god. In Genesis 32:30 and Exodus 33:11 Prophet's Jacob and Moses saw our Lord face to face.

2 Timothy 1:7 Paul says the spirit of his false Arabian fertility god does not make Christians shy. Paul says the spirit of his false Arabian fertility god gives them power, love, and self-discipline. Paul promises that his false Arabian god gives its followers "power", he lists "power" first. That's along with the Holy Spirit, unless Paul is saying the two are together, or are the same.

2 Timothy 1:10 this is a false writing from Paul where Paul says that Jeshu "abolished" death through his false gospel.

2 Timothy 2:16 Paul says to avoid worthless speech. This is good advice from Paul.

2 Timothy 3:12-13 this is a false writing from Paul, Christians were not persecuted historically

2 Timothy 3:16-17 Paul is an advocate for a literal understanding of Scripture. Paul is saying that the Old Testament is part of teaching, rebuking, correcting, and training in righteousness in Christianity. We don't know what Paul considers "scripture" or not, he may count the Talmud as "scripture", he never stated what is or isn't "scripture" to him.

2 Timothy 4:11 Mark the cousin of Barnabas is referenced in this writing.

Titus 1:12 Paul says "a prophet of their own" called the Cretans liars. Paul, Prophets are only Monotheistic. Paul is a Polytheist.

Titus 2:2 Paul says that Christian men should teach Christian males to be calm, self-composed, be worthy of respect sound in faith, have love, and to be firm.

Titus 2:3 Paul says that older Christian women should teach Christian females to behave as women and to live a holy life. They should not be slanderers or slaves of wine. They should teach what is good.

Titus 2:14 Paul saying he wants Christians to become a "peculiar" group of people? Paul says his false Arabian fertility god wants to redeem and purify so Christians can become zealous in good works.

Philemon 1:24 Mark the cousin of Barnabas is referenced in this writing.

Hebrews 1:1 no one knows who wrote Epistle to the Hebrews

Hebrews 1:4 Paul says that his false Arabian fertility god inherited the name of "the son of god".

Hebrews 1:8-9 this is a false writing from Paul. Paul claimed that Psalm 45:6-7 was a prophecy of his false Arabian fertility god. Psalm 45 is not a prophecy. Psalm 45 is about Prophet David battling nations and uniting Ancient Judah and Ancient Israel in Arabia.

Hebrews 1:10-11 Paul that believes the world and the Heavens will someday perish.

Hebrews 1:13 Paul talks about the same writing in Hebrews 10:13 but he doesn't expand on it. Why does Paul write about it later in Hebrews?

Hebrews 1:14 Paul says Angels are "only servants" sent to care for the people who will inherit salvation. I agree with this. However, Paul says in Galatians he claimed that Angels cannot always be trusted nor should have any part of his false gospel that only Jeshu's disciples determine what is in their false gospel.

Hebrews 2:5 Paul says Angels do not get a decision whether his false Arabian fertility god has subjected the world to come in Christianity.

Hebrews 2:17 Paul copied this from 1 Samuel 2:35. Paul doesn't know if 1 Samuel 2:35 is a prophecy or not.

Hebrews 3:1-6 Paul says his false Arabian fertility god is greater than Prophet Moses. In Islam, Prophet Isa and Prophet Moses are two of six Prophet who had done the most for our Lord.

Hebrews 3:16 this is a false writing from Paul that Moses led the Israelites out of Egypt. Prophet Moses led the Israelites out of Mizraim in Arabia.

Hebrews 5:7 Paul says that Jeshu reverently submitted to his false Arabian fertility god. There are translations that Jeshu reverently submitted to his false Arabian fertility god. Submission is the same as Islam. This goes against the Trinity.

Hebrews 5:8-9 Paul's false Arabian fertility god had to learn. In Isaiah 45:5-7, our Lord is all-powerful.

Hebrews 6:5 Paul tells Christians that there will be powers in the world to come.

Hebrews 6:20 Paul claims there is an order of Melchizedek. No verse in the Book of Genesis talks about an order of Melchizedek. Melchizedek is a person that does not exist.

Hebrews 7:3 Paul says Melchizedek has no beginning and no end. Christ would not be the only person with no beginning and end in Christianity. Melchizedek isn't a real person. Does Paul know Melchizedek isn't a real person? Christians are now linking their false god to Melchizedek claiming they are the same person.

Hebrews 7:11 Paul questions why his false Arabian fertility god comes from the Levite clan where Paul considers Melchizedek to be “perfection” comparing his false Arabian fertility god to Melchizedek. Melchizedek is not a real person, this is off. Also, Paul’s false Arabian fertility god comes from the Levite clan, Paul is tying the Israelite religion to his false Arabian fertility god.

Hebrews 8:9 this is a false writing from Paul where Paul incorrectly interprets Jeremiah 31:32 that our Lord told Prophet Jeremiah that he led the Israelites out of Egypt. Our Lord led the Israelites out of Mizraim in Arabia.

Hebrews 9:4 Paul says that the Ark of the Covenant is a golden wooden chest with a golden jar along with a pot of manna and Aaron's rod inside of it and the Ten Commandments as two stone tablets. Paul can’t declare it; we simply don’t know.

Hebrews 9:22 Paul says that Christ had to be sacrificed for Christians sins. Psalm 40:6 says there is no sin offering.

Hebrews 9:27 Paul claims that the sin of a parent goes onto their descendants. This is incorrect Paul.

Hebrews 10:4-11 Paul says that sacrificing an animal is not an atonement of sins. In Leviticus 4:20-35, sacrificing an animal is an atonement of sins.

Hebrews 10:12 Paul believes his false Arabian fertility god takes form and is all the same. This is not the same as Hebrews 1:3 where Paul’s false Arabian fertility god sits at the “right hand”. Paul took this from Psalm 110:1.

Hebrews 10:13 Paul took this from Psalm 110:1. This is not the Christian depiction of the Messiah at the Churches we see today.

Hebrews 11:1 Paul says that no one has seen his false Arabian fertility god. In Genesis 32:30 and Exodus 33:11 Prophet’s Jacob and Moses saw our Lord face to face.

Hebrews 11:3 Paul again says in Hebrews 11 that no one has seen his false Arabian fertility god.

Hebrews 11:5 Paul claims that Enoch went to the Heavens. In Christianity, only Jesus ascended to the Heavens. Paul does not know if Prophet Enoch was taken up to the Heavens before his death.

Hebrews 11:17-18 Paul incorrectly says that Isaac was Abraham's only son during the alleged sacrifice. Ishmael was alive before Isaac. Paul is incorrect that Prophet Abraham attempted to sacrifice his son Prophet Isaac.

Hebrews 11:19 Paul is not quoting Scripture here.

Hebrews 11:20 Paul says that both Prophet Jacob and Esau are blessed. That is worthwhile.

Hebrews 11:22 Paul is incorrect that the Israelites were engaged in Egypt.

Hebrews 11:24 Paul doesn't know if Prophet Moses is the adopted son of Pharaoh's daughter.

Hebrews 11:26-29 Paul is incorrect that the Israelites were in Egypt.

Hebrews 12:22 Paul mentions the second Mount Zion in Palestine. Mount Zion is a mountain in Arabia. Paul also says that there is an incalculable number of Angels. Paul copied this from The Ascension of Isaiah 9:6.

Hebrews 13:8 Paul says that his false Arabian fertility god is the same forever. This does not mean Paul and the false apostles would not add or subtract practices from Christianity. This is debated.

Hebrews 13:11-12 Paul claims that because of his false god was crucified outside of Second Jerusalem. It is prophesied in Numbers 19:3 with the red heifer being sacrificed outside of the camp. Paul is incorrect, there is no prophecy of this.

James 1:1 an apostle of Jeshu is called James. James is an Arabian name.

James 1:2-4 Paul says when faith is tested, it makes people stronger. This is the same as the Quran.

James 1:5 Paul tells Christians to ask their false Arabian fertility god for wisdom if they lack it.

James 1:12 Paul says his false Arabian god blesses those who patiently endure testing and temptation, this is the same as the Quran. Also, Paul's false god gives a crown to those who love him.

James 1:13 Paul says his false Arabian god does not tempt anyone. This is a contradiction of 1 Corinthians 10:13.

James 1:17 Paul says with his false Arabian fertility god, nothing changes, and nothing is hidden. Paul, you are hiding so much, you give little insight into what you believe.

James 2:1-24 treat all with equal love, mercy triumphs over judgment. Paul warns that his false Arabian god will judge based on religious law. This is good for Christians to know because it is true for when we are judged. Paul says do not murder. Faith without good deeds goes to waste. You are justified by your actions and your faith alone. You must do good deeds in order to achieve righteousness; the more good deeds the better you will become, you will be inclined to do good deeds. You cannot treat the poor or rich different in congregation, this is the same as Islam. Demons also believe in Paul's false Arabian god; this is taught in Islam that demons believe in Allah. Faith without works is dead. This is the same as Islam where you must pray to be a believer you can't quit the prayer.

James 4:5 Paul claims a quote where no such quote exists in the Old Testament

James 4:6 Paul copied Proverbs 3:34 that God opposes the proud but gives grace to the humble. This is the same as Islam.

James 4:7 submit yourself to Paul's false god. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. No, the Devil will always try to lure you your whole life in his pursuit of power.

James 4:8 Paul believes that when a Christians tries to come close to his false Arabian fertility god, Paul believes his false Arabian fertility god will come close to the Christian who does such. This is the same as the hadiths in Islam.

James 4:17 this is a false writing from Paul, he says that if someone considered doing a good act and chose not to do a good act, it is a sin. In Islam, a sin is only done if acted on.

James 5:1-6 Paul warns rich oppressors of the Day of Judgement. This is the same as Islam.

James 5:8 Paul says his false Arabian god is coming soon which would mean 70 or so years, this proved not to be true

James 5:16 the prayer of the righteous man is more powerful and effective; I agree with Paul on this. Paul, you said only Christ is righteous, why did you say that a man can be righteous? This wouldn't make sense.

1 Peter 1:8 Paul says though you do not see his false Arabian god him not, Christians love him. Even though they do not see him now, they believe in him and are filled with an inexpressible love and joy.

1 Peter 1:19 Paul copied a lamb without blemish from Exodus 12:5

1 Peter 1:25 Paul copied the word of the Lord from Genesis 15:1.

1 Peter 2:6 Paul talks about the prophecy in Isaiah 28:16, the prophecy in Isaiah 28:16 takes place in Mount Zion in Canaan in Arabia. Mount Zion is a mountain in Arabia.

1 Peter 2:8 Paul claims Jeshu fulfilled a prophecy in Isaiah 8:14. Jeshu visited Jerusalem in Palestine. Prophet Isaiah wrote the verse in the Book of Isaiah during Jerusalem in Arabia. Paul doesn't know which Prophet the prophecy in the Book of Isaiah is about.

1 Peter 2:9 Paul calls Christians a holy nation. That can mean the holy nation of running Palestine meaning Paul's teaching was read that way during the Crusades.

1 Peter 2:15 Paul says that men who don't believe in Paul's false Arabian god are foolish.

1 Peter 2:24 Paul copied this from Isaiah 53:5 claiming it is prophecy for his false gospel.

1 Peter 2:25 Paul copied this from Isaiah 53:6 claiming it is prophecy for his false gospel.

1 Peter 3:1 Paul says that a Christian woman who is married to a non-Christian man can convert him from her conduct.

1 Peter 3:7 Paul says that men are to treat their wives with respect, Paul describes wives as being the weaker partner. This is the same as the Quran.

1 Peter 3:9 Paul's false Arabian fertility god doesn't want anyone to perish, but to repent.

1 Peter 3:20 Paul says that 8 people were on Noah’s Ark. Pual doesn’t know that. Paul doesn’t know if Prophet Noah or his three sons had multiple wives.

1 Peter 4:10 Paul says each Christian should use whatever gift their false god gave them to serve others. This is good advice from Paul.

1 Peter 4:15 Paul says a Christian suffering should not be a murderer, thief, criminal, or a meddler.

1 Peter 5:5 Paul again copied Proverbs 3:34 that his false Arabian fertility god opposes the proud but gives grace to the humble. This is the same as Islam.

1 Peter 5:6 Paul tells Christians to humble themselves so that his false Arabian fertility god will lift Christians up with his “might hand.” Paul copied this from Isaiah 48:13. This is the same as the Quran.

1 Peter 5:7 Paul says to cast all anxieties of his false Arabian fertility god because his false Arabian fertility god cares for those who follow him.

1 Peter 5:8 the Devil prowls, I agree with Paul here. I don’t think the Devil is like a roaring lion, I wouldn’t describe the Devil as such, that to me is far off.

2 Peter 2:4 this is a false writing from Paul that God sent the Angels who sinned to Hell in chains of darkness until the Day of Judgement. Paul copied this from the Book of Enoch.

2 Peter 2:5 this is a false writing from Paul, Paul believed that the Flood was global. Paul claims that the ungodly people which means the Nephilim in Genesis 6. Paul is saying that all the Nephilim were wiped out during the Flood. In the First Book of Enoch, the Nephilim were destroyed during a civil war cause by the Angel Gabiel.

2 Peter 2:7 Paul says Lot was a righteous man. This contradicts none is righteous but Christ.

2 Peter 2:15 Paul describes Balaam as “a man who loved the wages of wickedness”, Paul wouldn’t know that.

2 Peter 3:10-12 Paul says the day of his false Arabian fertility god shall come as a thief in the night. The Heavens shall pass away from a noise, the elements shall melt with fervent heat, and the world’s works shall be

burned up. I think Paul is speaking metaphorically here. Paul claims the world will end in a fire, everything on the earth will lay to bare. There is no evidence this will happen any time soon. Is he claiming the sun will die and destroy every living thing? This could happen, but not for over 7.5 billion years, we aren't even close to that, and End Times seems much closer than we think. Paul did not want to fix the world, but to hasten the "day of god".

2 Peter 3:13 Paul copied Isaiah 65:17-25 as a prophecy of his. Paul is wrong, there will be no new heavens or earth, there will be a Final Day instead.

2 Peter 3:16 Paul is saying in his letter to Peter that other Scriptures have been corrupted by ignorant and unstable people. Paul is saying that the Old Testament they had during Paul's time was corrupted. This mean Christians cannot believe the Bible they have is infallible. There are some difficult things in his letters which ignorant and unstable people explain falsely. It can't be the "son of God" because 1 John 5:10 is a son of God reference. The false apostles were hiding Prophet Isa's Arabian origins.

1 John 1:8-10 Paul says that if we say we have not sinned, we are liars. Paul says as long as Christians repent for their sins, their sins are forgiven.

1 John 2:18-27 Paul says there will be many antichrists during End Times. This is the same as Islam. It is not part of Islam because Paul says the many antichrists are those who deny Jesus as the "son of god" and those who deny the "father." This is false. Christians claim the Madhi is one of the antichrists along with Prophet Muhammad. Christians differ on who will be the "final" antichrists. Paul calls us non-Christians "liars." He is sure of what he believes, yet he hid most of the details of what he believes to deceive the public. That is who Paul is. Paul could be directing it at a certain belief who spoke against what he believes.

1 John 3:6-10 Paul is wrong on this, we all sin. Testifying faith does not prevent it. Paul correctly says anyone who does not love what is right is a child of the devil, no one is "born of god" as Paul describes, and none are sinless. This goes against Christianity which teaches the only one without sin is Christ.

1 John 3:15 Paul says whoever hates his Christian brother in faith is a murderer.

1 John 3:20 Paul copied this from both Psalms 139:4 and Psalms 147:5

1 John 4:3 Paul claims that many antichrists are already in the world during Paul's time. Paul doesn't know that.

1 John 4:6 Paul says that whoever listens to Jeshu and his apostles is a part of his false Arabian fertility god. Paul then claims that whoever is not a pat of his false Arabian fertility god does not listen. Paul says whoever does not listen to Jeshu and his false apostles is part of the antichrist.

1 John 4:7-8 this writing may or may not say the same as the Quran follow Gabriel then Allah will love you. We don't know what the Bible writing means here, it isn't clear. Since it comes from Paul, it doesn't matter at all, at least to me. Paul is talking about how his false Arabian god gives him life, it means nothing to anyone who isn't Christian. Paul is just explaining Christian beliefs here. Nowhere does these writings say "unconditional love" if a Christian is to bring it up in a debate.

1 John 4:12 Paul says no one has seen his false Arabian fertility god. Paul is talking about his false Arabian fertility god here that no one has seen this false Arabian fertility god, since people knew Jeshu. Paul is citing Exodus 33:20. In Genesis 32:30 and Exodus 33:11 Prophet's Jacob and Moses saw our Lord face to face. Didn't the false apostles claim to have seen their false god in person rise from the dead?

1 John 4:16 this writing could be read both ways that Christianity's false Arabian fertility god loves both those who are Christian and those who are not.

1 John 4:20 Paul teaches that whoever loves his false Arabian god and says he hates his brother in faith, then he is a liar.

1 John 5:7 Paul speaks of a Trinity reference. This was changed, it is a corruption. It originally was for there are three that bear in heaven, the word, and the holy ghost: and these three are one. It was changed to for there are three that testify: the spirit, the water, and the blood: and three are in agreement.

1 John 5:14 Paul says his false Arabian god hears Christian's prayers.

1 John 5:21 Paul repeats calling Christian men "little children" as Jeshu did. Paul tells Christians to stay away from idols.

2 John 1:9-11 Paul says not to let a non-Christian into your house. Paul says if you are a Christian and you say “god speed” you are part of the wicked work that non-Christians do.

Jude 1:1 we don’t know if Jude and Thaddeus are the same person. We don’t know if Jude is the brother of James or the son of James.

Jude 1:5 this is a false writing from Paul that his false Arabian fertility god delivered the Israelites from the land of Egypt. The Israelites were delivered from the land of Mizraim in Arabia.

Jude 1:6 this is a false writing where Paul claims that the Angels who rebelled were sent to the bottomless black pit and are in chains until the Day of Judgement. Paul copied this from the Book of Enoch.

Jude 1:9-10 Paul claims that the Angel Gabriel and Satan fought over Prophet Moses’s body in Mecca in Arabia. This story is from the Assumption of Moses from the 1st century. Paul does not know if this story happened or not.

Jude 1:14-15 Paul copied this prophecy from the Book of Enoch to claim that thousands and thousands of saints will come destroy those who corrupt Churches. This prophecy will occur when the religious centers that are corrupted will be destroyed. Because this writing is not in the Book of Revelation, there are Christian denominations who will reject this writing and not believe the verse in the Book of Enoch is a prophecy.

Revelation 1:1 part of the Book of Revelation we have from the false gospel may be copied from previous books that were not part of the Bible. John of Patmos did not write the Book of Revelation. This is more reason to believe that the Book of Revelation we have today is corrupted.

Revelation 1:2 the first part of the writing could be correct. The second part of the writing is false of revelation being sent from an Angel to John of Patmos

Revelation 1:3 the writers of the false gospel may have referenced Babylon several times because the writers believed that Babylon was referenced several times in the Old Testament they had at the time.

Revelation 1:4 many of the writings in the Book of Revelation we have today from the false gospel may have been copied from previous books in Scripture.

Revelation 1:5 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 89:27.

Revelation 1:7 this writing claims that Psalm 104:3 is a prophecy. Psalm 104:3 says that our Lord rides on clouds.

Revelation 1:8 this writing is copied from Isaiah 48:12. The verse in the Book of Isaiah was speaking about our Lord. The writers claimed the verse in the Book of Isaiah is speaking about their false Arabian fertility god. John of Patmos said that his false god told John of Patmos on three times in the Book of Revelation said, “I am the alpha and the omega”. Christians today claim that Christ said this.

Revelation 1:9 this is a false writing where John the Evangelist claims that he received revelation from the Greek Island of Patmos. This is false, Scripture was only revealed in Arabia by Prophets.

Revelation 1:11 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Tobit 12:20.

Revelation 1:13-16 these writings are copied from Daniel 7:9 and Daniel 10:5-6 and claimed as prophecy. This is a false depiction of the Son of Man, the Son of Man’s hair white like wool was copied from the Book of Enoch. The verses in Daniel 10:5-6 do not mention the Son of Man. The writings in the false gospel left out that Prophet Daniel’s vision as of a man from Uphaz. This means the writers left writings out of their false gospel or didn’t understand the prophecy in Daniel 10:5-6.

Revelation 1:17 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 49:2.

Revelation 1:18 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Tobit 12:16-17.

Revelation 2:1 all seven of the Churches in the Book of Revelation are gone.

Revelation 2:6 Jeshu tells Christians to hate the Christian sect of the Nicolaitans. Jeshu says he hates the Christian sect of the Nicolaitans.

Revelation 2:9 the Synagogue of Satan could be wahhab leaders in countries that are in the Gulf Cooperation Council.

Revelation 2:10 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Wisdom of Sulaiman 5:15.

Revelation 2:12 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Wisdom of Sulaiman 18:15-16.

Revelation 2:14 this is a false writing; this is a false claim that Balaam told someone to tell the Israelites to sin.

Revelation 2:17 if you keep our Lord’s word, you will get some of the secret manna in Paradise. You will also be given a new name written on a white stone known only by you and Allah. You will keep your original name.

Revelation 2:20-23 the woman named Jezebel who calls herself a Prophet is not the same Jezebel who was the wife of King Ahab of Ancient Israel. Jezebel may be from a different region other than Thyatira in Turkey. If the woman named Jezebel exists, she will lead Christians to adultery and eat the foods sacrificed to idols. Jezebel will be given time to repent, she will not repent. Those who commit adultery will suffer to a high degree unless if they repent from their ways.

Revelation 3:7 this is a false writing that was copied from Isaiah 22:21-25. These verses are a prophecy about Jerusalem in Ancient Israel in Arabia. The verses in the Book of Isaiah are not about the Messiah.

Revelation 3:9 it is noteworthy how the Christians constantly bring up how Prophet Muhammad executed a Jewish tribe, but this writing says the Jews will bow at your feet. This will not happen; chaos will emerge and warfare between the talmudists and the Muslims will destroy both.

Revelation 3:12 the writer of this writing did not have a vision, there will be no "new Jerusalem" in Palestine. This writing is copied from Isaiah 62:1-2 of Jerusalem in Arabia having a new name. The writers call the new name of Second Jerusalem in Palestine “new Jerusalem”. We don’t know if Isaiah 62:1-2 is a prophecy or not.

Revelation 3:17 this is a false writing of Christians false Arabian fertility god telling the people at the center of Laodicea that they are wretched, pitiful, poor, blind, and naked.

Revelation 3:18 this is a false writing of Christians false Arabian fertility god telling the people at the center in Laodicea to wear the gold and white garments he gave them. Muslim men are not allowed to wear gold.

Revelation 3:20 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Song of Sulaiman 5:2.

Revelation 3:21 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 108:12.

Revelation 4:1 the entire chapter of Revelation 4 may be copied from previous books in Scripture.

Revelation 4:2 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 14:18.

Revelation 4:4 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 108:12.

Revelation 4:5 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Exodus 19:16.

Revelation 4:6 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Ezekiel 1:22.

Revelation 4:7 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Ezekiel 1:10.

Revelation 4:8 this is a false writing that there are Angels that have six wings. This writing is copied from Isaiah 6:2. Angels have two, three, or four wings in the Quran.

Revelation 4:11 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 9:4-5.

Revelation 5:1 this is a false writing; this was copied from Ezekiel 2:9-10.

Revelation 5:6 this is a false writing; this was copied from 1 Enoch 90:6.

Revelation 5:10 this is a false writing; this was copied from Daniel 7:10.

Revelation 6:1 the writers of the false gospel may have copied Revelation 6 from previous books in Scripture.

Revelation 6:2-8 this is a false writing; this is copied from Zechariah 6:1-3. The council of foreign relations uses a man riding a white horse as their symbol. One of the four horsemen is death, and Hades is a false Greek god.

Revelation 6:12 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Joel 2:10.

Revelation 6:13-14 this is a false writing; this was copied from Isaiah 34:4.

Revelation 6:15-17 this is a false writing; this was copied from Hosea 10:8. the Kings, the Princes, the rich, the mighty, and everyone else including the slaves and the free hid in caves and in rocks in the mountains. The mountains will collapse from the wrath of the lamb. This is copied from Hosea 10:8, except the wrath of God was replaced with the wrath of the lamb. Hosea 10:8 is a prophecy about Ancient Israel, Hosea 10:8 is not a prophecy about End Times. Hosea 10:8 is a prophecy about Prophet Hosea prophesizing against Ancient Israel for sinning that Ancient Israel would be destroyed by the Ancient Assyrians during the Siege of Jerusalem.

Revelation 7:1 many Kings of different empires for thousands of years between 2,3000 B.C.E. to 500 B.C.E. were called King of the four corners. Four corners could mean four regions in the Middle East. I don’t believe it means there are four corners of the earth.

Revelation 7:2-4 this is a false writing of a prophecy about 144,000 ruling the earth with Christ, the world will end.

Revelation 7:8 Zebulun is an Arabian tribe.

Revelation 7:12 amen is the same as Islam.

Revelation 7:16 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 49:10.

Revelation 7:17 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 25:8.

Revelation 8:1 this is a false writing; this was copied from Exodus 7:20.

Revelation 8:7 this is a false writing that there will be hail and fire mixed with blood thrown with force down at the earth. Also, a third of the earth will not be destroyed through fire, a third of the trees will not be destroyed through fire, and all the grass will not be destroyed through fire.

Revelation 8:8-9 seas will set on fire during End Times. The creatures in the sea will be destroyed during End Times. The ships in on the sea will be destroyed during End Times. This is the same as the Quran.

Revelation 8:10 this is a false writing; this was copied from Joel 2:30.

Revelation 8:11 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 13:10.

Revelation 8:13 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 13:10.

Revelation 9:1 the bottomless black pit was copied from the Book of Enoch.

Revelation 9:4 the locus will not harm the grass, but it will already have been gone.

Revelation 9:6 men will seek death and will not find it on the final days. This is the same as Islamic End Times.

Revelation 9:11 the Angel of the bottomless pit is Abaddon.

Revelation 9:14 four Angels that are at the Euphrates River will be sent out during End Times.

Revelation 9:20 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 115:4-7.

Revelation 10:1 the writers of the false gospel may have copied the entire chapter of Revelation 10 from previous books in Scripture. This is a false writing; this writing was copied from Ezekiel 1:27-28.

Revelation 10:2 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Ezekiel 2:9.

Revelation 10:3 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 25:30.

Revelation 10:4 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Daniel 8:26.

Revelation 10:7 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Amos 3:9.

Revelation 10:9 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Ezekiel 2:8-9.

Revelation 10:11 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 1:10.

Revelation 11:1-2 this prophecy was not fulfilled that the temple of god will be handed over to the Gentiles and they will shove to get into Second Jerusalem in Palestine for 42 months. This writing is a reference to the Herod’s Temple being destroyed since Revelation 21:22 state that here will

be no temple in the city of Second Jerusalem in Palestine because Christ is the temple. This means that this prophecy was not fulfilled.

Revelation 11:3 this is a false writing that two Prophets will prophesize for three years, will stop rain, turn water into blood which is repeated from Exodus 7:19, and other plagues will strike. The two prophets are protected by God until their mission is completed. Once their mission is done, they will be killed by the beast of the Abyss. The world will rejoice thinking the two prophets are gone. After three days, God will raise them from the dead and they will be taken up to heaven, this is repeated from Matthew 12:40. The two prophets will be taken up to heaven on a cloud. Before they ascend to heaven, a massive earthquake will strike, 1/10th of the city will fall, and 7,000 people will pass away. The survivors will be terrified and will give glory to God.

Revelation 11:4 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 115:4-7.

Revelation 11:8 this is a false writing where Second Jerusalem is referred to as “Sodom and Egypt”. We are not sure which one is the city of “Sodom and Egypt”. There is a prophecy of the two prophets in Revelation 11:6 of turning water into blood which is repeated from Exodus 7:19. This is probably where “Sodom and Egypt” came from.

Revelation 11:19 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Daniel 2:44.

Revelation 11:15 this is a false writing, there will be a Final Day, Christ will not reign forever and ever.

Revelation 12:1 the writers of the false gospel may have copied Revelation 12 from previous books in Scripture.

Revelation 12:3-4 a great red dragon will come. The dragon may have come from Bel and the Dragon. The dragon may have also come from 3 Baruch 4 who is also called a serpent and Hades. The dragon will use its tail to cast one-third of stars down from Heaven. This dragon will confuse the Chinese being that dragons are part of their culture and red is their color for Communism where most of the Chinese will think this dragon is for them personally to grant them victory over their enemies.

Revelation 12:5 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 2:9.

Revelation 12:7-17 this story is false of the war in Heaven. Satan is not the serpent in Genesis. I don't give this any chance at all. The Quran says Satan didn't prostrate to Adam, so Satan was taken out of the Heavens for a new role, it doesn't mention anything about a war or Angels that sided with Satan. The writers copied the blood of the lamb from Prophet Moses putting blood of a lamb on doors during Passover in Exodus 12:12-23. It is almost for certain it cannot be both stories together and the war in Heaven is unrealistic, the miracles are realistic, this story would be huge if true just like the Tower of Babel. The Quran would have made mention of such a big story. An Angel would not fight another Angel, Angels are not jinn.

Revelation 13:11 he spoke as a dragon, Catholic priests wear a dragon on their heads, either the Devil or the Antichrist will come before end times. Which one is being referenced here I am not certain of. This writing could mean that the beast is the Kingdom that is coming in America, and it is false religion that is strong. The writing could be describing China a Kingdom that is coming and a false religion from China.

Revelation 13:16-18 the Mark of the Beast is either 666 or 616, we don't know if it varies based on translation. The Book of Revelation does not explain if the Mark of the Beast is visible or not. Every generation had their belief on what the Mark of the Beast's sign during their lifetime.

Revelations 14:1-4 these are false writings that there are 144,000 men that are not "defiled" by women and are virgins. Women don't defile men with sex. In Paradise, no one is a virgin. Mount Zion is a mountain in Canaan in Arabia.

Revelation 14:10 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 75:8.

Revelation 14:18 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 10:7.

Revelation 14:19 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 63:3.

Revelation 14:20 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 2 Esdras 15:35-36.

Revelation 15:4 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 10:7.

Revelation 16:1 the writers of the false gospel may have copied Revelation 16 from previous books in Scripture.

Revelation 16:2-11 the seven plagues is taken from the concept of the seven plagues of Mizraim. The plague of “the sea” turning to blood will not happen, this is copied from a plague of Mizraim. The plague of rivers and springs turning to blood will not happen, this is copied from a plague of Mizraim. The plague of the sun scorching people turning them to “fire” is made up. The plague of people having soars during the Mark of the Beast is made up.

Revelation 16:12 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 11:15. The Euphrates River drying up is taken from Isaiah 11:15 of our Lord being able to try up the Euphrates River. There are hadiths of the Euphrates River drying up.

Revelation 16:13-16 three impure spirits that look like frogs out of the mouth of the beast and the false prophet who is the antichrist, huge hailstones raging hundreds of pounds, and earthquakes with lighting. A thief will appear naked. We are unsure of what location is called Armageddon. We know that it will be in the Middle East. Many say that it will be in Jerusalem, Palestine if not it will be at Mecca, Arabia. I believe it will be in Jerusalem Palestine since that is not the city's real name. Someone will claim to be Prophet Isa and have abilities, ask him who to pray to, if he responds with "me", he is not the Messiah. This will be the final battle.

Revelation 16:21 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Exodus 9:18.

Revelation 17:1 the writers of the false gospel may have copied the entire chapter of Revelation 17 from previous books in Scripture. This is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 51:13.

Revelation 17:2 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Nahum 3:4.

Revelation 17:4-18 Babylon the Great, also people will wage war on Christ, this is most likely the catholicism since they are Babylonian. Babylon the Great will offer people fame which they will fight to get.

Revelation 18:1 the writers of the false gospel may have copied the entire chapter of Revelation 18 from previous books in Scripture.

Revelation 18:4 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 51:45.

Revelation 18:5 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 51:9.

Revelation 18:6 this is false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 137:8.

Revelation 18:8 this is false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 51:48.

Revelation 18:11 Merchants will cry knowing that no one will buy their products. It will be built up and then it will fall.

Revelation 18:13 Frankincense is a product of Arabia.

Revelation 18:20 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 51:48.

Revelation 18:21 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 51:63-64.

Revelation 18:23 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Jeremiah 7:34.

Revelation 19:11 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 2 Maccabees 11:8-10.

Revelation 19:12 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Daniel 10:6. The false writing claims that the Messiah will be called “king of kings, lord of lords.” King of Kings was used throughout Ancient Middle Eastern history. It was used most in Persia.

Revelation 19:13 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Isaiah 63:1-3. The verses in the Book of Isaiah mention Edom. Edom was in Southern Arabia. These verses are about a story in Edom over 800 years ago, the verses in the Book of Isaiah are not a prophecy.

Revelation 19:15 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Lamentations 1:15. Jeshu would rule with a rod of iron. This writing could be metaphorical. However, the writing is in the Book of Revelation which speaks of the world ending.

Revelation 19:16 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 9:4. Jeshu's name is “king of kings”, he is one of the most hated men on the Day of Judgement.

Revelation 19:20 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 21:6.

Revelation 20:1 before the year 1095, nations agreed to a ceasefire that lasted for hundreds of years. The Crusades were conducted because of a false Prophet known as Pope Urban II claiming he had knowledge of the "will of God". He also claimed that the Crusaders were "soldiers of God." Pope Urban II was a knights templar set on building the "third temple" in Second Jerusalem. On a map, the earthly Kingdoms and Caliphates make it so there are four corners between the empires; I can show you this in person. All four corners of the earth at that time were called on "to gather them for battle", this was the Thousand Years War; nations were deceived to fight to capture Second Jerusalem being led by the Crusaders. Muslims had to fight; they were on the defensive. Somebody may ask why this is so important, the Christians wanted to take the Mosques back and turn them into Churches; that is justifiable, however they were led by people who were rebellious such as the Crusaders alongside a talmudist group known as the knights templar who were tried at one point and accused of working for Satan. This prophecy was fulfilled.

Revelation 20:2 Satan is called “that ancient serpent” in this writing. Satan is not the Serpent in the Book of Genesis. The dragon is also called the serpent in 3 Baruch 4. Why is it that in the last book in the Bible we have today that you hear about the Serpent being Satan and no other book?

Revelation 20:3 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 1 Enoch 21:6. The bottomless black pit was copied from the Book of Enoch. Why does the dragon need to be released for a short time after being in the bottomless pit?

Revelation 20:4-5 there are Christian denominations that believe they will be in Heaven for 1,000 years.

Revelation 20:6 this writing is false that Christ will reign for 1,000 years. The world will end.

Revelation 20:9 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from 2 Kings 1:12.

Revelation 20:11 this is a false writing that both the earth and the Heavens will flee from our Lord on the Day of Judgement.

Revelation 20:12 this is a false writing; this writing was copied from Psalm 62:12.

Revelation 21:1-17 this writing is copied from Isaiah 65:17-25 as a prophecy that the writers claim as part of their false gospel. There was no vision; there will be no "New Jerusalem", the description given to us is false. This writing says that our Lord wrote on a scroll about the new heaven and the new earth. Christianity's false god is not the "alpha and the omega" as John of Patmos describes twice in Revelation 21. Christians are not children of their false god. Sin will not end. The 12 tribes of Israel will not be united in Palestine. New Jerusalem would be a 22-hour drive since it is 1500 miles, that's not big and it covers a section of the Middle East, this is false. A city that resembles a cube. I'm not sure which city this is, it is not a description of Paradise as a whole. This would be a false description of what Medina is. If these writings are not a description of Medina, I am not sure what city it would be. It could be Jerusalem, but nothing else except the two cities I have listed.

Revelation 21:21 the streets will be made of gold in New Jerusalem.

Revelation 21:22 there is no Temple in Second Jerusalem in Palestine because Christ is the Temple in Second Jerusalem in Palestine. Christ could be more than the "Second" Temple in Palestine meaning that Christ is the Temple of the world. Also, there is no need for the "third temple." Temples, Churches, and Mosques are sufficient houses of worship as the "Lord" is its Temple.

Revelation 21:23-26 this is a false writing; this was copied from verses Isaiah 60:11 and Isaiah 60:19-21. This is false because it is copied, with this, the writings are claiming prophecy. Scripture is not copied from previous Books of Scripture.

Revelation 22:1-5 these are false verses; this is copied from Isaiah 51:1-16. It is false that we will have Christianity's false god's name on our faces in the Heavens. Is Christianity's false god's name El Shaddi, Jesus, the son of god, God, or Yahweh?

Revelation 22:13 this is a false writing of Jeshu claiming to be the first and the last which is copied from the Old Testament.

Revelation 22:16 this is a false writing of Jeshu claiming to be the offspring of Prophet David and the morning star.